

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU,

Plaintiff,

vs.

Case No. 21-cv-11823

Hon. George Caram Steeh

DYKEMA GOSSETT, PLLC, a

Mag. Judge David R. Grand

Michigan professional limited

liability company,

Defendant.

_____/

The Deposition of KATHLEEN LIEBAU, Volume 1,
Taken at 280 North Old Woodward Avenue, Suite 400,
Birmingham, Michigan,
Commencing at 1:08 p.m.,
Wednesday, March 9, 2022,
Before Cheri L. Poplin, CSR-5132, RPR, CRR.

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 2

APPEARANCES:

FOR PLAINTIFF:

BRIAN J. FARRAR
Sterling Attorneys at Law, P.C.
33 Bloomfield Hills Parkway
Suite 250
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304
(248) 644-1500
bfarrar@sterlingattorneys.com

FOR DEFENDANT:

ELIZABETH HARDY
DAVID PORTER
Kienbaum, Hardy, Viviano, Pelton & Forrest, PLC
280 North Old Woodward Avenue
Suite 400
Birmingham, Michigan 48009
(248) 645-0000
ehardy@khvpf.com
dporter@khvpf.com

ALSO PRESENT:

James Herman, Dykema Gossett

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 3		Page 5	
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	1	medical issue that would in any way interfere with
2		2	your ability to listen to questions and to respond
3	WITNESS PAGE	3	truthfully?
4	KATHLEEN LIEBAU	4	A. Not at this time, no.
5		5	Q. Or comprehend questions and respond?
6	EXAMINATION BY MS. HARDY 4	6	A. No.
7		7	Q. Are you taking any medications today?
8	EXHIBITS	8	A. No.
9		9	Q. Do you take any medications on a regular basis?
10	EXHIBIT PAGE	10	A. No.
11	(Exhibits not offered.)	11	Q. All right. So the rules of the deposition are that
12		12	I'm going to pose questions and you need to take the
13		13	time to listen carefully to the question, think about
14		14	it before you answer, and then respond verbally to my
15		15	questions. If you don't understand, please ask me to
16		16	repeat, let me know what it is you don't understand
17		17	about the question, and I'll try to modify it to make
18		18	sure we're communicating. Is that understood?
19		19	A. Understood.
20		20	Q. Okay. And if you at any point need a break, let me
21		21	know. I'll be happy to accommodate you as long as a
22		22	question isn't pending on the table.
23		23	All right. One other tip and reminder is
24		24	that you've got to make sure I finish my question
25		25	before you start your response. It's very common for
Page 4		Page 6	
1	Birmingham, Michigan	1	lawyers and witnesses to end up talking over one
2	Wednesday, March 9, 2022	2	another. I need to get my question out so our court
3	1:08 p.m.	3	reporter can take down my question, and I'll do my
4		4	best to let you answer before I pose another question.
5	KATHLEEN LIEBAU,	5	If at any point in time you start to answer before I'm
6	was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after	6	done, I'm going to have to remind you to, you know,
7	having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth,	7	let me finish, and if I step on your answer at some
8	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was	8	point, let me know as well. Fair enough?
9	examined and testified as follows:	9	A. Very good. Yes.
10	MS. HARDY: Let the record reflect that	10	Q. Okay. All right. What is your legal name?
11	this is the discovery deposition of Kathy Liebau in	11	A. Kathleen Lynn Liebau.
12	the case of Liebau versus Dykema Gossett.	12	Q. Okay. How is your middle name spelled?
13	EXAMINATION	13	A. L-Y-N-N.
14	BY MS. HARDY:	14	Q. And was that your legal name at birth?
15	Q. Good afternoon. My name is Elizabeth Hardy and I	15	A. No.
16	represent Dykema and I'm going to take your deposition	16	Q. Okay. What was your legal name at birth?
17	today, which will consist of asking you a series of	17	A. Kathleen Lynn Mulkeran, M-U-L-K-E-R-A-N.
18	questions about the factual support that you have for	18	Q. Okay. And have you been known by any legal name other
19	the allegations that you've made in this lawsuit.	19	than the one at birth and your current legal name?
20	Have you ever been through a deposition	20	A. No.
21	before?	21	Q. All right. Are you married?
22	A. I have not.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Okay. Well, let me start with just one of the	23	Q. When were you married?
24	critical background questions, which is concerning	24	A. '88.
25	your medical condition. Do you currently have any	25	Q. And what's your husband's name?

3 (Pages 3 to 6)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 7	Page 9
<p>1 A. Theodore.</p> <p>2 Q. And do you have children?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And names and ages, please?</p> <p>5 A. Katelyn and Jessica.</p> <p>6 Q. And what are their ages?</p> <p>7 A. Jessie is 27 now and Kate's 19.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Do either of your children live with you and</p> <p>9 your husband?</p> <p>10 A. Katie's in college. And Jessie's off on her own,</p> <p>11 so . . .</p> <p>12 Q. So Katie's in college and living away from home?</p> <p>13 A. Right. But comes home weekends and still has a room</p> <p>14 and -- yeah. So . . .</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. What is your current address?</p> <p>16 A. 64341 Limerick Lane, Washington, Michigan, 48095.</p> <p>17 Q. That's your family home?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. Where you and your husband reside?</p> <p>20 A. Correct.</p> <p>21 Q. And your children visit from time to time?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. All right. How long have you lived there?</p> <p>24 A. 19 years.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Good. What's your date of birth?</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. But very minimal?</p> <p>2 A. Minimal.</p> <p>3 Q. Couple classes?</p> <p>4 A. Correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And that was all at Macomb Community College?</p> <p>6 A. Correct.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. And then you enrolled in college after</p> <p>8 your termination from Dykema?</p> <p>9 A. Correct.</p> <p>10 Q. Where did you enroll?</p> <p>11 A. Macomb Community College.</p> <p>12 Q. And what year was that that you enrolled, year and</p> <p>13 month?</p> <p>14 A. January 2020 was the first semester available is the</p> <p>15 next one.</p> <p>16 Q. Are you enrolled in a degree program now?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. What is that program?</p> <p>19 A. Paralegal, associate's, applied science.</p> <p>20 Q. How many credits have you completed?</p> <p>21 A. I'm going to have to guess.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. 67. I'm almost done.</p> <p>24 Q. How many credits did you take in the first semester of</p> <p>25 2020, the winter semester?</p>
Page 8	Page 10
<p>1 A. 10/10/1965.</p> <p>2 Q. And what was your date of hire at Dykema?</p> <p>3 A. February 4th, '85. Might have been February 5th.</p> <p>4 February 4th or 5th.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you have a high school degree?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you have a college degree?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you have any college credits?</p> <p>10 A. Oh, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. When did you first earn college credits?</p> <p>12 A. The '90s.</p> <p>13 Q. Where did you attend?</p> <p>14 A. Macomb Community College.</p> <p>15 Q. Did you enroll in a degree program?</p> <p>16 A. Back in the '90s -- I don't think I declared it. I</p> <p>17 took a -- I'm giving too much. I did not declare a</p> <p>18 degree program until I went back to school.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. You're in school currently?</p> <p>20 A. Correct.</p> <p>21 Q. College?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So how many college credits did you complete</p> <p>24 before you enrolled in your recent program?</p> <p>25 A. Just like eight. I'm not certain, though.</p>	<p>1 A. It -- so what I've been doing -- I mean, I can't say</p> <p>2 for sure. What I've been doing is I've been trying to</p> <p>3 do the eight-week courses so I can wedge two eight</p> <p>4 weeks in a semester so that I could still work, you</p> <p>5 know, so that I could manage all that. And they're</p> <p>6 not all for credit classes. I mean, I could give you</p> <p>7 my transcript.</p> <p>8 Q. Well, we'll eventually get your transcript, but I'm</p> <p>9 just trying to figure out how many hours per week you</p> <p>10 have been devoting to your course of study since your</p> <p>11 enrollment in January 2020.</p> <p>12 A. Oh. Enough so that I could work, so 20 hours,</p> <p>13 estimated.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you go to school in the winter semester, summer,</p> <p>15 and then reenroll again in the fall?</p> <p>16 A. Correct.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. So you've been continuously since</p> <p>18 January 2020 taking classes that require approximately</p> <p>19 20 hours of time in terms of your attendance?</p> <p>20 A. Correct.</p> <p>21 Q. And then studying on top of that?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. Could do it all in about 20 hours.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. Thinking that you were leaving roughly</p>

4 (Pages 7 to 10)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 11	Page 13
<p>1 20 hours to work if you were to find a job?</p> <p>2 A. I was leaving 40 hours to work if I found a job. I</p> <p>3 didn't want more than 20 school so that I could work.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. So if you found a job for 40 hours a week,</p> <p>5 you would have been working 60 hours a week between</p> <p>6 school and a job?</p> <p>7 A. Correct. Which I did.</p> <p>8 Q. Which you did?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. When was that?</p> <p>11 A. I got a job at Borland's in February 2020, and that</p> <p>12 was a 40-hour-a-week job.</p> <p>13 Q. And how long did that last?</p> <p>14 A. Till the pandemic hit. We -- they furloughed us along</p> <p>15 with the rest of the state in April, and then sadly</p> <p>16 they had to lay us all off in September when things</p> <p>17 didn't correct themselves, so . . .</p> <p>18 Q. So how many paid weeks did you work for that firm or</p> <p>19 months?</p> <p>20 A. Probably six to eight paid weeks.</p> <p>21 Q. And then you were just on layoff unpaid and then</p> <p>22 advised in September 2020 that you were permanently --</p> <p>23 A. Furloughed at first and then in September --</p> <p>24 Q. Separated?</p> <p>25 A. -- they had to lay us all off.</p>	<p>1 Q. -- that type of job; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Did you want to restate?</p> <p>3 Q. Did you hear the question?</p> <p>4 MS. HARDY: Can you read it back?</p> <p>5 COURT REPORTER: But you don't have the</p> <p>6 educational background currently for that type of job;</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 A. I have through experience and training the ability to</p> <p>9 do that job, and because I do not have the</p> <p>10 educational, that's why I'm back in school.</p> <p>11 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. But focusing in the interim, prior to getting</p> <p>13 your degree as a legal assistant or paralegal on that</p> <p>14 type of work was not going to produce a job for you</p> <p>15 because you lacked the education; correct?</p> <p>16 A. False. I was a senior paralegal at Borland's.</p> <p>17 Q. Has any other firm that you've sought employment with</p> <p>18 been willing to entertain your application in light of</p> <p>19 the fact that you don't have a degree, paralegal or</p> <p>20 legal assistant degree?</p> <p>21 A. Many. And it's my opinion that it's Dykema's</p> <p>22 reporting me as a secretary that wipes me out of the</p> <p>23 running, because they are misreporting my service and</p> <p>24 have been.</p> <p>25 Q. Your title or classification at Dykema was either</p>
Page 12	Page 14
<p>1 Q. And so have they ever brought anyone back since</p> <p>2 business has been functioning again?</p> <p>3 MR. FARRAR: Object to form.</p> <p>4 But you can answer.</p> <p>5 A. I've been in contact with them a bit, but they are in</p> <p>6 the foreclosure and eviction sector, and I don't think</p> <p>7 they are up and running, so I've periodically gotten</p> <p>8 emails, you know, and they're group emails, not just</p> <p>9 me, but, you know, who's still out there available to</p> <p>10 work, and so if you are, respond, so I'd respond, but</p> <p>11 they're still not up and running, so . . .</p> <p>12 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>13 Q. Have you since your termination from Dykema made a</p> <p>14 concerted effort to find a job as a legal secretary or</p> <p>15 administrative assistant, whatever the title may be at</p> <p>16 given firms?</p> <p>17 A. I am not a very good legal secretary. I haven't done</p> <p>18 that work since 2005. So I have been looking for</p> <p>19 legal assistant, paralegal positions.</p> <p>20 Q. So that's exclusively the type of work you've been</p> <p>21 looking for since leaving Dykema?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. All right. But you don't have the educational</p> <p>24 background currently for --</p> <p>25 A. But I have --</p>	<p>1 legal secretary or administrative assistant at all</p> <p>2 times; correct?</p> <p>3 A. False.</p> <p>4 Q. What do you claim your title was and when?</p> <p>5 A. Project administrator, discovery for over a decade.</p> <p>6 Q. Your job classification was always legal secretary or</p> <p>7 administrative assistant; correct?</p> <p>8 A. I'm not human resources. My title was project</p> <p>9 administrator, discovery for over a decade.</p> <p>10 Q. You weren't aware that your classification at all</p> <p>11 times was legal secretary or administrative assistant</p> <p>12 once that title was changed at the firm?</p> <p>13 A. Once that title was unilaterally changed, that was one</p> <p>14 of the events and issues leading to where we are now.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know when the title legal assistant was changed</p> <p>16 to administrative assistant?</p> <p>17 A. Yes. August 2017.</p> <p>18 Q. All right. We'll return to that later. We jumped</p> <p>19 ahead of it. Let's go back to some other background</p> <p>20 questions.</p> <p>21 Have you ever been a plaintiff or a</p> <p>22 defendant in litigation other than this particular</p> <p>23 case?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. A plaintiff or a defendant or both at some point?</p>

5 (Pages 11 to 14)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 15	Page 17
<p>1 A. Both.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Let's start with the list. Let's talk about</p> <p>3 the times you've been a plaintiff. How many different</p> <p>4 cases have you been a plaintiff in and what are the</p> <p>5 titles of those actions?</p> <p>6 A. Just one and it was Liebau versus Romeo Community</p> <p>7 Schools.</p> <p>8 Q. What were you suing Romeo Community Schools about?</p> <p>9 A. They were restricting my daughter from eating any</p> <p>10 peanut or tree nut related food for lunch.</p> <p>11 Q. What was the legal claim that you brought against</p> <p>12 Romeo?</p> <p>13 A. That's where I messed it up. It ended up being</p> <p>14 dismissed because I failed to properly state the</p> <p>15 claim.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you have an attorney representing you?</p> <p>17 A. I did not.</p> <p>18 Q. Where was the case filed?</p> <p>19 A. Macomb County.</p> <p>20 Q. When was it filed?</p> <p>21 A. I gotta guess.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Give me a general.</p> <p>23 A. 2010.</p> <p>24 Q. How long was the case pending before it was dismissed?</p> <p>25 A. Three years.</p>	<p>1 A. Bender. Just one. Bender versus me.</p> <p>2 Q. Who is Bender?</p> <p>3 A. My mother.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. What's her first name?</p> <p>5 A. Pauline.</p> <p>6 Q. What did she sue you about?</p> <p>7 A. Well, we -- my husband and I built a house with her up</p> <p>8 in Midland County, and as part of her divorce she gave</p> <p>9 it to her ex-husband and then he suddenly died, and so</p> <p>10 she sued me to get it back.</p> <p>11 Q. What was the outcome of that case?</p> <p>12 A. We ended up selling it.</p> <p>13 Q. And where was it pending?</p> <p>14 A. Midland.</p> <p>15 Q. Were you represented by an attorney?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. Partly. He --</p> <p>17 Q. Was -- go ahead. I'm sorry.</p> <p>18 A. He kept getting our names wrong and so I fired him.</p> <p>19 I'm like you're not even getting our names right.</p> <p>20 Q. When was that case filed?</p> <p>21 A. Jeez. When was that? I'm going to have to guess</p> <p>22 again. My daughter wasn't even born -- second</p> <p>23 daughter wasn't even born yet, so . . . '99.</p> <p>24 Q. How long was it pending before you resolved it?</p> <p>25 A. Shorter. Six months.</p>
Page 16	Page 18
<p>1 Q. And what was your theory as to why your daughter was</p> <p>2 entitled to eat peanuts if they had a restriction due</p> <p>3 to allergies of other children?</p> <p>4 A. My daughter had a condition called GERD where she</p> <p>5 couldn't eat other foods but she could eat peanut</p> <p>6 butter and jelly, and it was -- she thrived on it, so</p> <p>7 I felt that was a violation of me being able to care</p> <p>8 for my own daughter.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you try to work with the school to make an</p> <p>10 arrangement for some kind of accommodation as to how</p> <p>11 your daughter could have her peanut butter sandwiches</p> <p>12 in an area where it would not create issues for other</p> <p>13 children?</p> <p>14 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. And what did you propose in that regard?</p> <p>16 A. I said, well, if you can't remove the other child,</p> <p>17 remove the peanut people and let the peanut people eat</p> <p>18 in another room, and the superintendent said too many</p> <p>19 people will use it, so no.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So the case was dismissed and you did not</p> <p>21 receive any kind of settlement; is that correct?</p> <p>22 A. I did not.</p> <p>23 Q. All right. So you've been a defendant in litigation?</p> <p>24 A. I have.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Why don't you list the cases.</p>	<p>1 Q. Have you been estranged from your mother since then?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. So no contact at all?</p> <p>4 A. Nope.</p> <p>5 Q. And is your father deceased?</p> <p>6 A. He is.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. And he was deceased before this action was</p> <p>8 filed?</p> <p>9 A. No. He was deceased in '14, I believe.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Did you maintain contact with your father --</p> <p>11 A. Oh, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. -- up until the time of his death?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you have siblings?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Were they involved in the litigation?</p> <p>17 A. They didn't help build the house.</p> <p>18 Q. Did they support your mother in her litigation against</p> <p>19 you or moral support or support of other kinds?</p> <p>20 A. Well, I mean, it's a very long story. They remained</p> <p>21 neutral for most of it, and then at my mother's</p> <p>22 pressing they submitted a half a page letter toward</p> <p>23 the end, so . . .</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So the only two lawsuits that you have been</p> <p>25 involved in as a party prior to this lawsuit was the</p>

6 (Pages 15 to 18)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 19	Page 21
<p>1 one that you filed against Romeo Schools and the one</p> <p>2 that your mother filed against you?</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. Were you deposed in either of those actions?</p> <p>5 A. Oh, you know, I actually did forget about that. Yes.</p> <p>6 In the -- in the Bender issue I was. I totally forgot</p> <p>7 about that. Yes, I was. I forgot.</p> <p>8 Q. So you gave a deposition or was --</p> <p>9 A. I did. I did.</p> <p>10 Q. Is that the only deposition you've given prior to</p> <p>11 today's?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Focusing now on Dykema and the legal issues that gave</p> <p>14 rise to this case, when did you first seek legal</p> <p>15 counsel concerning the employment issues that you felt</p> <p>16 you were having at Dykema?</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Can she ask me that? That's</p> <p>18 not waiving any privilege?</p> <p>19 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>20 Q. No.</p> <p>21 MR. FARRAR: You can answer that.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: I can?</p> <p>23 MR. FARRAR: Yes.</p> <p>24 A. May 2019.</p> <p>25 BY MS. HARDY:</p>	<p>1 Q. Why?</p> <p>2 A. I see the way that the -- as my kids were growing up,</p> <p>3 kids would be over, and then I've seen the way social</p> <p>4 people, you be out to dinner with someone, they grab</p> <p>5 their phone. I think it's rude. I had a phone in my</p> <p>6 desk, phone in my house, phone in my car, and I -- you</p> <p>7 can always reach me if you needed me, and if you</p> <p>8 couldn't, I was busy, so . . .</p> <p>9 Q. What setup do you have in your car with a phone?</p> <p>10 A. OnStar. It's not connected right now, but . . . I --</p> <p>11 Q. When did you first acquire OnStar connection for the</p> <p>12 purposes of making calls or receiving calls from your</p> <p>13 car?</p> <p>14 A. When I purchased my G6 it came with it and then I let</p> <p>15 it go, and when I purchased the car that I have now it</p> <p>16 came with it and then I let it go, but I had to</p> <p>17 reinstate it when Sue Choma insisted that I make calls</p> <p>18 on the road going to and from work.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. So let's go back to 2015. Did you have</p> <p>20 OnStar connection at that point for the purposes of</p> <p>21 making phone calls or receiving them from your car?</p> <p>22 A. I couldn't tell you.</p> <p>23 Q. Between 2015 and your termination from Dykema, when</p> <p>24 did you have phone connection from your car?</p> <p>25 A. When Sue Choma required that I call her if I'm a</p>
Page 20	Page 22
<p>1 Q. Was that before or after you were placed on probation?</p> <p>2 A. After.</p> <p>3 Q. And is the Sterling Law Firm the only firm that you</p> <p>4 have sought legal counsel from in connection with your</p> <p>5 employment at Dykema or have there been other firms?</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: And I can answer these?</p> <p>7 MR. FARRAR: You can't -- without getting</p> <p>8 into anything you discussed with attorneys, you can</p> <p>9 answer whether you talked to any attorneys.</p> <p>10 A. Okay. Just Sterling.</p> <p>11 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>12 Q. When in May did you first seek legal counsel?</p> <p>13 A. I don't recall the exact date.</p> <p>14 Q. Was it right after your probation or shortly after?</p> <p>15 A. Very shortly after, yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Let's talk about your devices that you have that you</p> <p>17 use for communication. Do you have a mobile phone</p> <p>18 currently?</p> <p>19 A. I do not.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Have you ever had a mobile phone that you use</p> <p>21 for your purposes?</p> <p>22 A. I have not.</p> <p>23 Q. So you have truly gone until 2022 never having --</p> <p>24 A. It's actually a joke. I say I'm the last person in</p> <p>25 America without a cell phone. It's a decision I made.</p>	<p>1 minute late on the highway.</p> <p>2 Q. So do you recall when it is you had it reinstated for</p> <p>3 that -- as a result of that conversation?</p> <p>4 A. Based on what she put in my file and we had</p> <p>5 conversations about calling her for even a minute, it</p> <p>6 was right in there. Like probably following -- I</p> <p>7 probably did it the next day, because she told me to</p> <p>8 go find a pay phone. I said okay.</p> <p>9 Q. All right. Well, we'll go back to that in a bit. So</p> <p>10 you've never texted -- used the text function on a</p> <p>11 phone?</p> <p>12 A. I wouldn't say that. I have a phone for my daughter.</p> <p>13 My husband has a phone, so on vacation. I've got</p> <p>14 Google Voice, so I use that for text. So yeah, I'm</p> <p>15 not technologically unsavvy. I just choose not to</p> <p>16 have a cell phone.</p> <p>17 Q. What did you say you used for texting? Google Voice?</p> <p>18 A. Um-hmm.</p> <p>19 Q. How does that work?</p> <p>20 A. It's like email, but -- so it comes through my</p> <p>21 computer.</p> <p>22 Q. Comes through a laptop?</p> <p>23 A. Anywhere you can access your Gmail account.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And so what's the difference on Google Voice</p> <p>25 between a text and an email?</p>

7 (Pages 19 to 22)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 23	Page 25
<p>1 A. Nothing to the person I'm corresponding with.</p> <p>2 Nothing.</p> <p>3 Q. So let's go over your email addresses. What have been</p> <p>4 your personal email addresses since 2015?</p> <p>5 A. I believe I just have the one that I still have to</p> <p>6 this day, Kathy123456@gmail.</p> <p>7 Q. At Gmail.com?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. And you access that email -- do you have a personal</p> <p>10 laptop that's yours?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. That you've -- have you had the same laptop</p> <p>13 since 2015?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. What different laptops have you had since 2015 that</p> <p>16 have been dedicated to you?</p> <p>17 A. Let's see. '15. Maybe it has been the same. I had</p> <p>18 to get a new computer at one point because it -- I</p> <p>19 don't know. I got malware or something, so . . . But</p> <p>20 I think that was prior to '15.</p> <p>21 Q. What kind of laptop is that?</p> <p>22 A. Gateway.</p> <p>23 Q. And what service do you have for --</p> <p>24 A. Actually Gateway is my desktop. My laptop is a Zeus.</p> <p>25 Q. Do you have a desktop at home?</p>	<p>1 platforms that you've been on?</p> <p>2 A. Facebook, LinkedIn.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. How long have you been on Facebook?</p> <p>4 A. I think I joined it in '18, late to that party, and</p> <p>5 then quickly departed from that party because it's a</p> <p>6 waste of time. And LinkedIn, I joined it at the firm.</p> <p>7 When it came about, they said everyone should make</p> <p>8 one, so I made one.</p> <p>9 Q. When was that?</p> <p>10 A. I'm guessing. When did they do it? 2005, 2006.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. So what is your screen name on Facebook?</p> <p>12 A. Kathy Liebau, I think. I don't have any acronym or</p> <p>13 handle or anything.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you actually disconnect from Facebook?</p> <p>15 A. No. I just don't look at it.</p> <p>16 Q. So you initially acquired a Facebook page in '18, and</p> <p>17 how long and often did you use it since?</p> <p>18 A. I mean, very rare -- occasionally I still -- okay. I</p> <p>19 volunteer for the Humane Society, so they ask us to</p> <p>20 forward posts, so I do use it for that. I forward</p> <p>21 Humane Society posts.</p> <p>22 Q. Have you ever posted on Facebook anything about</p> <p>23 Dykema?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. Have you used any other social media platforms other</p>
Page 24	Page 26
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. So you have both a laptop that you use and a desktop?</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. And who do you get your service through?</p> <p>5 Who's your provider?</p> <p>6 A. AT&T U-verse.</p> <p>7 Q. And how long has AT&T U-verse been your provider?</p> <p>8 A. Forever. In Romeo they're virtually the only one,</p> <p>9 so . . .</p> <p>10 Q. So since 2015 you've had a desktop, a Gateway desktop,</p> <p>11 and a Zeus laptop? You've had the same devices</p> <p>12 continuously since '15? Yes?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. Correct.</p> <p>14 Q. And AT&T U-verse has been your provider?</p> <p>15 A. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. And all emails, personal emails have been on -- you've</p> <p>17 used just one email address for that purpose?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. Do you use your -- any of your children's</p> <p>20 emails to communicate with people or your husband's</p> <p>21 email?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Just yours?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. What about social media? Are there any</p>	<p>1 than Facebook and LinkedIn?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So what is your user name or screen name on</p> <p>4 LinkedIn?</p> <p>5 A. Kathy Liebau.</p> <p>6 Q. And have you ever used LinkedIn for any purpose other</p> <p>7 than to post your information about your employment?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. And is there anything on LinkedIn other than</p> <p>10 information about your employment at Dykema?</p> <p>11 A. Borland's. I think I've got Humane Society volunteer</p> <p>12 work on there. I think that's it.</p> <p>13 Q. Tell me what you did to search for documents that were</p> <p>14 requested by Dykema pursuant to its document request.</p> <p>15 A. Well, anything that I would have, you guys would have</p> <p>16 because I would have forwarded them to my home address</p> <p>17 from my work computer, so search for anything sent to</p> <p>18 Kathy Liebau 123456 and you'll know exactly what I</p> <p>19 have.</p> <p>20 Q. Well, that's -- thank you for that information, but</p> <p>21 that's not responding to my question. So let me</p> <p>22 phrase a new question. Did you ever look at the</p> <p>23 document request that Dykema served on you?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. You went through and actually read the request</p>

8 (Pages 23 to 26)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 27	Page 29
<p>1 so you know what documents they were asking for?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. Did you make any attempt to search your</p> <p>4 either, you know, home or on your computer, desktop,</p> <p>5 on your laptop for documents that were responsive to</p> <p>6 those requests?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. What did you do in that regard?</p> <p>9 A. Okay. So I'm very organized. I utilize folders in my</p> <p>10 mail account, and so things relating to Dykema went in</p> <p>11 that folder.</p> <p>12 Q. What were the names of the folders that related to</p> <p>13 Dykema?</p> <p>14 A. Actually I think it's labeled Sterling Law, so you</p> <p>15 can't have everything in there, so . . .</p> <p>16 Q. When did you create the folders related to Dykema?</p> <p>17 A. Probably 2019.</p> <p>18 Q. After your termination or before?</p> <p>19 A. Before.</p> <p>20 Q. After retaining the Sterling Law Firm?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. And then you -- what did you place in that folder</p> <p>23 prior to retaining the Sterling Law Firm?</p> <p>24 A. I was preparing a rebuttal response to the false</p> <p>25 allegations against me, and so I had sent from my work</p>	<p>1 didn't have a lot of documents that needed to be</p> <p>2 segregated, so . . .</p> <p>3 Q. What do you mean before this "thing" happened?</p> <p>4 A. Before I was wrongfully terminated because of my age.</p> <p>5 I didn't have a lot of documents that needed to be</p> <p>6 segregated.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you segregate any documents concerning Dykema</p> <p>8 before your termination?</p> <p>9 A. Before my termination. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And they were in a folder on your desktop at home?</p> <p>11 A. Correct. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. And they were forwarded from the firm's email account</p> <p>13 to your personal email account?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. And then after you retained the Sterling Law Firm,</p> <p>16 additional documents were placed in that folder?</p> <p>17 A. That's when I made the folder and started saying,</p> <p>18 okay, let's get organized on this.</p> <p>19 Q. When did you start forwarding documents or emails that</p> <p>20 were work-related and on the Dykema system to your</p> <p>21 personal email account?</p> <p>22 A. Okay. You're going to have to kind of back up a</p> <p>23 little bit. So throughout -- or say it again, because</p> <p>24 I guess I don't want to give you your question.</p> <p>25 MS. HARDY: Cheri, could you read it back?</p>
Page 28	Page 30
<p>1 computer some evidence to show that these allegations</p> <p>2 against me were false, so I have those, which you now</p> <p>3 have as well. I gave them to you guys. So that --</p> <p>4 that's what I had. I had sent myself to prepare my</p> <p>5 response so that I could attach them to refute these</p> <p>6 allegations against me.</p> <p>7 Q. You never finished that rebuttal and gave it to</p> <p>8 Dykema, did you?</p> <p>9 A. No, I didn't.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So in the folder prior to anything coming from</p> <p>11 or related to the Sterling Law Firm, you had the</p> <p>12 documents that you thought supported your case for</p> <p>13 false allegations and the draft of the rebuttal?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Anything else?</p> <p>16 A. I -- I can't tell you -- I gave you everything that</p> <p>17 was in there.</p> <p>18 Q. What was the title of that folder before you retained</p> <p>19 the Sterling Law Firm?</p> <p>20 A. I may not have created the folder un -- until it</p> <p>21 started growing, so --</p> <p>22 Q. What do you mean growing?</p> <p>23 A. Well, okay. Like things related to my daughter's</p> <p>24 college I put under Kate, you know, and stuff like</p> <p>25 that. But before this thing with Dykema happened, I</p>	<p>1 COURT REPORTER: When did you start</p> <p>2 forwarding documents or emails that were work-related</p> <p>3 and on the Dykema system to your personal email</p> <p>4 account?</p> <p>5 A. 2005.</p> <p>6 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>7 Q. And what was your pattern as of 2005 in terms of</p> <p>8 forwarding work-related emails to your personal</p> <p>9 account?</p> <p>10 A. It was work-related, so I -- I worked a reduced</p> <p>11 schedule, but the mandate that I understood from my</p> <p>12 partner in charge was I could keep my reduced schedule</p> <p>13 as long as I got the work done, so I would forward to</p> <p>14 myself discovery responses so that I could prepare the</p> <p>15 doc requests at home, so that is work-related that I</p> <p>16 would send to my home so that I could prepare the doc</p> <p>17 request, and I'd send it back to work and then send</p> <p>18 the doc request to the client the next workday, so it</p> <p>19 was work-related.</p> <p>20 Q. When did you start forwarding to your personal email</p> <p>21 account from the Dykema system emails or work -- other</p> <p>22 work documents that related to the issues in this</p> <p>23 lawsuit?</p> <p>24 A. I would say in January 2018 when false allegations</p> <p>25 started being made against me.</p>

9 (Pages 27 to 30)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 31	<p>1 Q. In 2018?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So when in 2018 did you start forwarding</p> <p>4 emails and work-related documents to your personal</p> <p>5 email account related to complaints you had about your</p> <p>6 treatment at Dykema?</p> <p>7 A. Okay. That was really long.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Can you read it back again,</p> <p>9 please?</p> <p>10 COURT REPORTER: So when in 2018 did you</p> <p>11 start forwarding emails and work-related documents to</p> <p>12 your personal email account related to complaints you</p> <p>13 had about your treatment at Dykema?</p> <p>14 A. I would say after my 2018 review with Sue Choma where</p> <p>15 there were some allegations in there that shocked me,</p> <p>16 I forwarded that review to my home, and I was going to</p> <p>17 prepare responses there as well, and so things that</p> <p>18 would refute these allegations that were being made</p> <p>19 against me starting in 2018.</p> <p>20 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And with what degree of regularity did you</p> <p>22 forward either work-related emails or any</p> <p>23 communications or documents from Dykema to your home</p> <p>24 account related to the issues that give rise to this</p> <p>25 lawsuit?</p>	Page 33
Page 32	<p>1 A. All right. So not doing document requests and things</p> <p>2 like that?</p> <p>3 Q. Right. Put that aside. What you thought demonstrated</p> <p>4 bad behaviors by people at Dykema.</p> <p>5 A. When -- how often would I do that?</p> <p>6 Q. I'm trying to understand whether this is something you</p> <p>7 did daily, weekly.</p> <p>8 A. Oh. When I would be shocked by some allegation</p> <p>9 against me, I would try to send something to my home</p> <p>10 so I could think about it at home. We were busy at</p> <p>11 work. I didn't have time for this stuff at work. So</p> <p>12 I would forward it to home so that I could digest it,</p> <p>13 and then things that -- documents that would help</p> <p>14 refute the things being said against me I would send</p> <p>15 to myself.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. So there's quite a steady stream of</p> <p>17 information you were forwarding to your home email</p> <p>18 address; correct?</p> <p>19 MR. FARRAR: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 You can answer.</p> <p>21 A. Steady stream. When something would be -- when I</p> <p>22 would falsely be accused of something, there would</p> <p>23 usually be an email to myself at home.</p> <p>24 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>25 Q. All right. So where did you store electronically that</p>	Page 34

10 (Pages 31 to 34)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 35	Page 37
<p>1 question. I heard you -- my brain heard say how did I</p> <p>2 determine what to give to you, and that wasn't the</p> <p>3 question, was it?</p> <p>4 Q. No, it was not. I'm asking about how you determined</p> <p>5 what would go into the Sterling folder. What would be</p> <p>6 electronically transferred?</p> <p>7 A. Anything having to do with Dykema.</p> <p>8 Q. But you didn't transfer, for instance, the work</p> <p>9 assignments that you had been --</p> <p>10 A. Oh, those had -- those are deleted. Like -- like when</p> <p>11 I would do doc requests or whatever, I would just</p> <p>12 clean them out. I mean, I had no use for it once I</p> <p>13 did a doc request, you know. Or there was an issue --</p> <p>14 okay. I'm giving too much information. Never mind.</p> <p>15 Q. If there was an issue. Complete your sentence.</p> <p>16 A. I was accused of working unauthorized overtime in</p> <p>17 January of '18 when I worked on assessment summaries</p> <p>18 at home because it was Martin Luther King weekend, and</p> <p>19 so I sent myself vehicle records to do those</p> <p>20 assessment summaries. I've lost my train of thought.</p> <p>21 So yeah. So, but that was work-related. That wasn't</p> <p>22 Dykema issue related. That was actually getting the</p> <p>23 work done related. And so then I'd delete them. Once</p> <p>24 I prepared the summaries, emailed them back to myself</p> <p>25 I'd just get rid of them.</p>	<p>1 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>2 Q. So do you have any hard copies of Dykema documents or</p> <p>3 emails that you've retained?</p> <p>4 A. Some of the things that we produced I had to scan.</p> <p>5 They were -- they were printed.</p> <p>6 Q. And where do you retain Dykema related documents in</p> <p>7 hard copy? Are they retained in your home?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Anywhere else other than your home?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. And where in your home? In a folder?</p> <p>12 A. Sitting in the back room in the basement.</p> <p>13 Q. Are they in an identifiable area?</p> <p>14 A. Yeah. They're in a folder, a file, yes.</p> <p>15 Q. I mean, kept all in a particular area?</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. And did you search that area?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. And describe that area. Is it a</p> <p>20 particular box? Is it a folder in a drawer?</p> <p>21 A. It's a blue folder with -- in a Red -- Redweld.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. And you have searched that for anything</p> <p>23 related -- that's responsive to the document request?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Are you confident that you have searched all areas for</p>
Page 36	Page 38
<p>1 Q. So it's your testimony that everything that you sent</p> <p>2 from Dykema to your home email address or to your</p> <p>3 Gmail address has been retained, concerning the issues</p> <p>4 underlying this lawsuit, has been retained and put in</p> <p>5 the Sterling folder and produced but for documents</p> <p>6 that your attorney has declared privileged?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 MS. HARDY: Have you provided a privilege</p> <p>9 log?</p> <p>10 MR. FARRAR: I'm not sure. Did you receive</p> <p>11 one?</p> <p>12 MS. HARDY: Not that I'm aware of. Did you</p> <p>13 prepare one?</p> <p>14 MR. FARRAR: I don't recall if we did one.</p> <p>15 I don't recall if we're withholding any documents on</p> <p>16 the grounds of privilege. But if we did, then we'll</p> <p>17 provide a privilege log.</p> <p>18 MS. HARDY: Okay. You're not aware of</p> <p>19 having done that yet?</p> <p>20 MR. FARRAR: I don't recall having done</p> <p>21 one, and I also don't recall that we withheld any</p> <p>22 documents on the grounds of privilege.</p> <p>23 MS. HARDY: Okay. All right. Well, we'll</p> <p>24 follow up on that or David will follow up on that.</p> <p>25 MR. FARRAR: Okay.</p>	<p>1 hard copy documents and for electronic documents that</p> <p>2 are responsive to the document request?</p> <p>3 A. There is a small possibility that I might have another</p> <p>4 folder in my garage, but right now the patio</p> <p>5 furniture's in there and so is the Christmas</p> <p>6 decorations, so I'm not certain if there might be</p> <p>7 another file in my garage.</p> <p>8 Q. Are you able to testify under oath that you have done</p> <p>9 a comprehensive search of your computers for all</p> <p>10 responsive documents?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. And you have done a comprehensive search</p> <p>13 for all copies but for the documents that may be in</p> <p>14 your garage?</p> <p>15 A. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. There's not any other area where documents could be</p> <p>17 located?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. Well, you're going to have to follow up</p> <p>20 and --</p> <p>21 A. Look in my garage.</p> <p>22 Q. -- get whatever is in the garage irrespective of the</p> <p>23 patio furniture, so . . .</p> <p>24 So are documents stored electronically</p> <p>25 anyplace other than on your desktop or in your email</p>

11 (Pages 35 to 38)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 39	Page 41
<p>1 system?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. In your Gmail?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you have any audio recordings or did you at any</p> <p>6 point in time have any audio recordings of</p> <p>7 conversations with employees at Dykema?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. What about photographs?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Never took any photographs of coworkers at parties or</p> <p>12 any kind of get-together?</p> <p>13 A. No. Remember I don't have a phone.</p> <p>14 Q. You might have a camera.</p> <p>15 A. No. I didn't walk around with a camera.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you receive any photos that colleagues sent you of</p> <p>17 parties or events that would, you know, depict the,</p> <p>18 you know, coworker get-togethers or any kind of</p> <p>19 interactions with them?</p> <p>20 A. I think after some events Sue Choma would circulate</p> <p>21 some photos. I did not download them or save them.</p> <p>22 On bring your daughter to work day they went around</p> <p>23 and took pictures of everyone who brought their kid,</p> <p>24 so they took a picture of me and my kid.</p> <p>25 Q. Those were sent to your work email address or were</p>	<p>1 Q. Let's take the 2015 time frame again through your</p> <p>2 termination. Did you record through an electronic</p> <p>3 system your events on a calendar or did you have a</p> <p>4 hard copy or did you do both?</p> <p>5 A. I would print out -- okay. I'd do it electronically</p> <p>6 through Outlook. And then I would print that out,</p> <p>7 like I said, so that -- so like okay. The first due</p> <p>8 date in discovery is you've got to do the answers, so</p> <p>9 those would go on the calendar that I actually shared</p> <p>10 with Clay so that he was also aware when our answers</p> <p>11 were due. But then like so that would be all full</p> <p>12 with, you know, answer, la la la. But I'd print that</p> <p>13 out and then I would keep the manual one on my desk,</p> <p>14 so, okay, those answers are done, I did the doc</p> <p>15 request, now it's green. You know, now I got the</p> <p>16 documents back, I sent them to opposing counsel, now</p> <p>17 it's -- I'm crossing it out with my -- my pen, you</p> <p>18 know. So -- so both. I did not do that document</p> <p>19 portion electronically because it only affected me.</p> <p>20 It didn't affect Clay. So really just the first due</p> <p>21 date would be shared with the client.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you make entries on your calendar either</p> <p>23 electronically or in hard copy about events such as</p> <p>24 your performance review, performance counseling, any</p> <p>25 conversations that you had with --</p>
Page 40	Page 42
<p>1 they posted through some other --</p> <p>2 A. Work email.</p> <p>3 Q. And you didn't retain any of those?</p> <p>4 A. Huh-uh.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you keep a calendar when you were at Dykema?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And what was your typical habit in terms of</p> <p>8 what you would record on your calendar?</p> <p>9 A. That changed over time. On the discovery project I</p> <p>10 tracked due dates for the various things when</p> <p>11 documents are done. So that was actually both</p> <p>12 electronic and I'd keep a hard copy on my desk so that</p> <p>13 I could highlight it, doc request done. I'd do it in</p> <p>14 green, you know, sent to opposing counsel. I'd, you</p> <p>15 know, cross it out with a pen. So I had like a</p> <p>16 two-method kind of thing going there. On the consumer</p> <p>17 group project there -- it was -- I used the calendar</p> <p>18 less because those were prepare the assessments</p> <p>19 immediately. They came in this morning; they're due</p> <p>20 now. So I did not waste time calendaring for the same</p> <p>21 day. So you will see very little on my calendar under</p> <p>22 the consumer group project because it's immediate.</p> <p>23 But I still kept it for, you know, if there was --</p> <p>24 like for the launch meeting for this consumer group</p> <p>25 project, that was on my calendar.</p>	<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. -- attorneys, members of management about things you</p> <p>3 had a complaint about?</p> <p>4 A. No. Sue would send the invite, your review's this</p> <p>5 day, so that would show up on there. But no, I did</p> <p>6 not use it to journal or -- or -- no.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. So you didn't put anything on your</p> <p>8 calendar at Dykema other than things that were</p> <p>9 strictly related to work assignments?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you keep any of your hard copy calendars?</p> <p>12 A. No. They would all be on my desk, so they would be</p> <p>13 there.</p> <p>14 Q. When you were notified of your termination, did you at</p> <p>15 that point in time take any documents, gather up any</p> <p>16 documents to take home with you?</p> <p>17 A. Impossible. I was escorted out like a criminal. So</p> <p>18 impossible.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you at any time from the time of your probation up</p> <p>20 until the time of your termination go back into the</p> <p>21 system and look for documents or emails that you</p> <p>22 forwarded to yourself?</p> <p>23 A. During the probation?</p> <p>24 Q. From the probation forward.</p> <p>25 A. Okay. Before the probation -- I think I've already</p>

12 (Pages 39 to 42)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 43	Page 45
<p>1 answered this. Yes, when there would be a false</p> <p>2 allegation made against me, I would send myself at</p> <p>3 home so that I could think about it at home and craft</p> <p>4 my response at home documents to refute these false</p> <p>5 allegations against me. Like, for example, Chelsea,</p> <p>6 ridiculous, on my review in '19 said that I didn't</p> <p>7 understand the urgency of calculations, and I'm like</p> <p>8 what? So I screen printed my folder called</p> <p>9 calculations that -- that like how I whipped them off.</p> <p>10 I mean, I did them constantly. So I sent that to</p> <p>11 myself. And I sent myself emails where she got the</p> <p>12 documents in January, sends me the documents in March</p> <p>13 to do the calculations, and I turn them back to her in</p> <p>14 24 hours. So who doesn't understand the importance of</p> <p>15 calculations? It wasn't me that didn't understand the</p> <p>16 importance of calculations. So those things I sent to</p> <p>17 myself at home, and I believe you got those.</p> <p>18 Q. All right. Did you at any point in time create any</p> <p>19 notes or a diary, a journal, doodles, anything to keep</p> <p>20 track of or memorialize these issues that you had with</p> <p>21 various attorneys or management at Dykema?</p> <p>22 A. The one rebuttal that I never ended up sending was a</p> <p>23 pretty in-depth chronicle of what happened. There</p> <p>24 were some others like when -- again, when some false</p> <p>25 allegation would be made against me, sometimes I would</p>	<p>1 A. I did not. So you guys have them. I'd like them,</p> <p>2 too, please.</p> <p>3 Q. And so that would be an email from Kathy Liebau --</p> <p>4 A. To Kathy Liebau.</p> <p>5 Q. -- to Kathy Liebau?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. And the subject would be?</p> <p>8 A. Whatever the allegation was. I would like just reply</p> <p>9 to myself and release some steam, so to speak.</p> <p>10 Q. All right. Is there any other way in which you</p> <p>11 memorialized events that you had an issue with?</p> <p>12 A. Other than with my attorney, no.</p> <p>13 Q. You didn't do anything in handwriting? You didn't</p> <p>14 like prepare, you know, kind of a substantive</p> <p>15 description of what had happened --</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. -- that you'd email to yourself?</p> <p>18 A. No. Other than, like I said, the rebuttal is pretty</p> <p>19 detailed.</p> <p>20 Q. Why didn't you finish that rebuttal?</p> <p>21 A. It was so weird, this whole atmosphere of -- and the</p> <p>22 hostility that I was like this isn't going to do any</p> <p>23 good, and so I thought it was better to consult</p> <p>24 counsel.</p> <p>25 Q. Was that the rebuttal to the 2019 performance review?</p>
Page 44	Page 46
<p>1 email myself like WTF and -- but I would only send it</p> <p>2 to myself, but it was like a way to get rid of the</p> <p>3 shock of what is being said. So . . . But I don't</p> <p>4 have those at home. They're on my computer. You</p> <p>5 guys -- I would like them, too, if you find them. So</p> <p>6 yes, I would journal to alleviate that shock and</p> <p>7 stress of what was falsely being said about me.</p> <p>8 Q. In what detail would you try to memorialize the things</p> <p>9 that you considered shocking and false?</p> <p>10 A. Okay. Well, one that comes to mind --</p> <p>11 Q. Did you do something more than WTF?</p> <p>12 A. Sometimes. Sue Choma sends me an email after -- I</p> <p>13 don't even remember what the reprimand is now. I'd</p> <p>14 have to go back and look at things to get the dates in</p> <p>15 order. But she sends me an email going you admitted</p> <p>16 to taking several short breaks a day, and I email</p> <p>17 my -- I'm like -- I emailed myself back and I'm like</p> <p>18 WTF, I said I have to stand up and move my legs every</p> <p>19 several hours because you can't sit without moving for</p> <p>20 several hours. So that's going to be on my computer.</p> <p>21 You're going to find that.</p> <p>22 Q. And that's --</p> <p>23 A. To refute her that I admitted, quote quote, taking</p> <p>24 several small breaks.</p> <p>25 Q. Did you forward those emails to your home email?</p>	<p>1 A. The probation.</p> <p>2 Q. To the probation. All right. So you -- how close</p> <p>3 were you to being finished with the draft that you</p> <p>4 have on your computer?</p> <p>5 A. I can't say. I mean, I'd have to go back and read it,</p> <p>6 I guess.</p> <p>7 Q. We'll do that later. Let's talk for a moment about</p> <p>8 your medical history. Have you at any point ever</p> <p>9 sought counseling for emotional related reasons or</p> <p>10 mental health?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. Have you ever shared with a family physician,</p> <p>13 internist, somebody that you see for other medical</p> <p>14 matters issues related to your problems at Dykema?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Have you ever asked a family doctor or internist or</p> <p>17 any other physician with whom you've sought treatment</p> <p>18 for any kind of medications to help you deal with</p> <p>19 stress, anxiety, depression, or sleeplessness that you</p> <p>20 feel are related to employment issues at Dykema?</p> <p>21 A. I have not.</p> <p>22 Q. Have you ever suffered from any form of anxiety, to</p> <p>23 your knowledge?</p> <p>24 A. In the last few years, yes. Since this incident has</p> <p>25 happened, yes.</p>

13 (Pages 43 to 46)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 47	Page 49
<p>1 Q. Have you sought any kind of counseling, whether it's</p> <p>2 with a medical professional or somebody else, to help</p> <p>3 sort through the issues?</p> <p>4 A. Guide to Meditation through Netflix.</p> <p>5 Q. Anything other than that?</p> <p>6 A. Other than that, no. But it works with some success.</p> <p>7 Q. Have you ever been diagnosed with anxiety?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Have you ever talked to your family doctor or</p> <p>10 internist about what you feel is anxiety that you've</p> <p>11 been suffering from?</p> <p>12 A. I have not talked to them, no.</p> <p>13 Q. Have you ever suffered from depression, to your</p> <p>14 knowledge?</p> <p>15 A. Only recently.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. And, again, in the same time frame as the</p> <p>17 anxiety?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. Have you ever talked to any professional about what</p> <p>20 you consider to be depression symptoms?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Have you ever sought any kind of treatment for it?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Why not?</p> <p>25 A. I am actually a very -- I perceive myself to be a very</p>	<p>1 years my responsibilities changed and evolved, and I</p> <p>2 was clearly operating in a paralegal capacity since at</p> <p>3 least 2005, and, you know, when -- when things are</p> <p>4 fine, there's no need to turn over rocks that don't</p> <p>5 need to be turned over.</p> <p>6 Q. All right. So you say 2005 you felt you started to</p> <p>7 function as a paralegal?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. What were you doing at that time?</p> <p>10 A. And I said at least 2005 because before that I had an</p> <p>11 IT -- IP project that also was not secretarial. So I</p> <p>12 went from the IP project where I streamlined processes</p> <p>13 for paying the foreign associates, and that was highly</p> <p>14 successful, so the success on that I think is why they</p> <p>15 tapped me for the national discovery work that the</p> <p>16 client was bringing in, and so it was not secretarial</p> <p>17 at all. I was doing -- Lori Hagopian was doing the</p> <p>18 document responses, but I was doing the document</p> <p>19 requests and the production, and then when they let</p> <p>20 Lori Hagopian go in 2000 I'm going to say 9, then I</p> <p>21 also was doing the responses, so I was doing -- there</p> <p>22 used to be two people doing the job that I did once</p> <p>23 Lori Hagopian was terminated, so . . .</p> <p>24 Q. All right. So you reported to the office</p> <p>25 administrator at Bloomfield Hills who was responsible</p>
Page 48	Page 50
<p>1 strong person. I've always been a very positive</p> <p>2 person. The meditation helps. These issues are real.</p> <p>3 They're not going to go away with medication. So I am</p> <p>4 the kind of person that prefers to stay in control of</p> <p>5 my own self.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you take any form of prescription medication?</p> <p>7 A. None.</p> <p>8 Q. None? Have you ever?</p> <p>9 A. Birth control.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Other than that?</p> <p>11 A. Occasional headache. But no. No. Nothing -- not</p> <p>12 over-the-counter other than birth control.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. And you haven't done anything to help sort</p> <p>14 through whatever issues you feel you're having since</p> <p>15 your termination other than use meditation?</p> <p>16 A. Correct.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. So let's go back to your employment at</p> <p>18 Dykema. You said that your date of hire was back in,</p> <p>19 what was it, 1985?</p> <p>20 A. Correct.</p> <p>21 Q. All right. And you never bothered to pay attention to</p> <p>22 what your job classification was? Is that what you're</p> <p>23 saying?</p> <p>24 A. I knew I was -- I originally was hired at 19 years old</p> <p>25 as a secretary. So yes. I knew that. But over the</p>	<p>1 for the administrative staff, correct, at all times?</p> <p>2 A. I'm not HR. I -- on a day-to-day basis I reported to</p> <p>3 Clay Guise.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know who your supervisor was when you were at</p> <p>5 Dykema?</p> <p>6 A. Sue Choma is the office administrator.</p> <p>7 Q. At the Bloomfield Hills office; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. And you reported to her from 2012 through the time of</p> <p>10 your termination; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Reported. I -- I don't know what you mean by that.</p> <p>12 Q. You did not understand that she was your supervisor</p> <p>13 and that she was the one responsible for your</p> <p>14 performance reviews, for reviewing your time cards,</p> <p>15 for making sure you abided by administrative policies</p> <p>16 for secretaries? You weren't aware of that?</p> <p>17 A. She -- she was the person that administered the annual</p> <p>18 reviews. She was the office administrator. But Sue</p> <p>19 had very little knowledge on what I did on a</p> <p>20 day-to-day basis. I reported to Clay.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know who was responsible for managing the</p> <p>22 paralegals?</p> <p>23 A. I do. But I've got --</p> <p>24 Q. And what's her name? April?</p> <p>25 A. And Sarah Staup. Okay. However, you gotta back up</p>

14 (Pages 47 to 50)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 51	Page 53
<p>1 because unbeknownst to me, Sue Choma was in charge of</p> <p>2 a new classification of staff paralegal that she was</p> <p>3 in charge of paralegals.</p> <p>4 Q. Where did you acquire that understanding?</p> <p>5 A. Oh, with her lovely response when I asked Clay to move</p> <p>6 me over to Sarah and April's group. So --</p> <p>7 Q. When did you ask if she would move you from her group,</p> <p>8 which was devoted to administrative personnel, over to</p> <p>9 April and -- April's group?</p> <p>10 A. I don't think that -- again, I'm not HR, but I -- I</p> <p>11 don't think that I said -- I don't know what Sue does.</p> <p>12 Okay? But she did say that she's in charge of staff</p> <p>13 paralegals. It was -- it was after the probation. I</p> <p>14 was -- I got Chelsea's age bias on this side and I got</p> <p>15 Sue on this side, and it was so incredibly hostile</p> <p>16 that I was like, "Clay, can you move me over to Sarah</p> <p>17 and April's group?" And Clay was -- seemed okay with</p> <p>18 it, but apparently . . .</p> <p>19 Q. When did you talk to Clay about being moved to April</p> <p>20 and Sarah's group so that you would be with the -- in</p> <p>21 the paralegal realm as opposed to the administrative</p> <p>22 assistant?</p> <p>23 A. This conversation where Sue sent me the nastygram</p> <p>24 after that was -- it was in May after the probation.</p> <p>25 Q. May 2019 is when --</p>	<p>1 Q. You never applied for a paralegal opening, did you, or</p> <p>2 a staff paralegal opening?</p> <p>3 A. I was tapped to do different projects. Kathy, we've</p> <p>4 got a project, can you come on in on it.</p> <p>5 Q. That's not my question. My question is you never</p> <p>6 applied to become a paralegal or a staff paralegal,</p> <p>7 did you?</p> <p>8 A. I was already working as one, so no.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you ever inquire what the qualifications were to</p> <p>10 be classified as a paralegal at Dykema?</p> <p>11 A. Okay. I was there since 1985, so back in 1985 and for</p> <p>12 many years they were called -- paralegals were called</p> <p>13 legal specialists, and there were legal specialists</p> <p>14 that didn't have the degree. Adrian Schneider was</p> <p>15 one. I don't think you've been around that long. But</p> <p>16 when they went to paralegal, it was my understanding</p> <p>17 you had to have the degree, that they would not bestow</p> <p>18 upon anyone that paralegal title without the degree.</p> <p>19 However -- well, that is why actually I was called a</p> <p>20 project administrator, because they wouldn't bestow</p> <p>21 that title on me without the degree. It came to be</p> <p>22 known to me after May 2019 that the staff paralegal</p> <p>23 existed and that there were staff paralegals without</p> <p>24 the paralegal degree, including Diane Guerrero, who</p> <p>25 was a work friend of mine. So did I apply for one?</p>
Page 52	Page 54
<p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. -- you asked Clay --</p> <p>3 A. To move me, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. -- to move you to -- over into --</p> <p>5 A. To Sarah and April's.</p> <p>6 Q. -- the paralegal realm? And what did he tell you?</p> <p>7 A. He said he would talk to Sue. And I actually said,</p> <p>8 "Why is it up to Sue?"</p> <p>9 Q. All right. So you understood you reported to Sue;</p> <p>10 correct?</p> <p>11 A. Not on a day-to-day.</p> <p>12 Q. You understood that she was your supervisor for</p> <p>13 purposes of your performance review, making sure you</p> <p>14 abided by policy related to the administrative staff,</p> <p>15 reviewing your timekeeping practices, reviewing your</p> <p>16 schedule to make sure you were adhering to the</p> <p>17 schedule for administrative employees? All those</p> <p>18 things were the responsibility of Sue Choma in terms</p> <p>19 of supervising you; correct?</p> <p>20 A. I knew that Sue Choma was the office manager, yes. I</p> <p>21 knew that. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And you knew that she was responsible for the</p> <p>23 administrative staff?</p> <p>24 A. That's not my job. I don't know who she was</p> <p>25 responsible for.</p>	<p>1 No. Because I was already working as one. Did the</p> <p>2 firm give me the title -- once they changed their</p> <p>3 policy, did they bestow that title on me? They did --</p> <p>4 they failed to do that. But I was -- the project</p> <p>5 administrator set me apart from secretarial, and it</p> <p>6 was good enough it worked.</p> <p>7 Q. When did the title legal specialist change and become</p> <p>8 paralegal?</p> <p>9 A. I couldn't tell you. I'm going to have to guess, but</p> <p>10 I would say -- okay. So it came about because there</p> <p>11 was confusion outside of the firm that someone called</p> <p>12 a legal specialist might be an attorney, so there was</p> <p>13 this whole -- and it was kind of with the advent of</p> <p>14 all the emails and everything, so I'm going to say</p> <p>15 around 2000, so I don't know. Maybe it was later than</p> <p>16 that. You guys would know better. You have access to</p> <p>17 Dykema's records on when they switched that over. But</p> <p>18 it was because they didn't want anyone outside of the</p> <p>19 firm to confuse a non-attorney with an attorney, which</p> <p>20 is why I had to have some title, which is why I was</p> <p>21 given project administrator, so the exact timing you</p> <p>22 guys would know better than I would.</p> <p>23 Q. You actually requested that you be reclassified as a</p> <p>24 legal specialist; correct?</p> <p>25 A. Legal assistant.</p>

15 (Pages 51 to 54)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 55	Page 57
<p>1 Q. What's the difference between legal assistant in your 2 view and legal specialist? 3 A. Zero. But at the time that I requested it, I still 4 thought the firm required the degree for the paralegal 5 title. I still thought that was true. I found out 6 after that -- so I said, well, then call me a legal -- 7 legal assistant, but I found out after that that they 8 did bestow it on people without the paralegal degree, 9 including Diane, there may be others, I don't know, so 10 I -- I was still under the antiquated idea that the 11 degree was required to have the title, but that's not 12 true, so . . . 13 Q. All right. Let me go back. So you requested that 14 your classification be changed from legal secretary to 15 legal assistant? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. When was that and who did you make that request of? 18 A. Well, which -- okay. That would be May of 2019. In 19 August of 2017 when Sue unilaterally changed me back 20 to legal secretary, I protested and I said, you know, 21 this is still a project, so let me keep project 22 administration or let me be a legal assistant, and Sue 23 said you're in a gray area. 24 Q. So you're talking about when the project that you 25 worked with Clay Guise on phased out, that time frame?</p>	<p>1 Q. In addition to what other things? 2 A. The work that I was doing. 3 Q. The firm never gave you that title for internal 4 purposes; correct? 5 A. Kathleen Horchler is a partner of the firm, so yes, 6 I -- yes, I did. 7 Q. What do you claim she said to you in writing or 8 verbally that gave you the impression that that was a 9 title change within the firm as opposed to simply 10 being a title used for external purposes? 11 A. I don't see the distinction, and I don't know what 12 you're looking for there. I don't know what you would 13 want me to say. 14 Q. What did she say to you about that title? What were 15 the communications? 16 A. We all have to have titles under our names now. What 17 should we call me? And -- 18 Q. Did she say why you had to have titles under your 19 name? So that outsiders would know that you're not a 20 lawyer? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. All right. What's Kathleen's last name again? 23 A. Horchler. 24 Q. Could you spell it? 25 A. It's spelled oddly, and this was back in 2005,</p>
Page 56	Page 58
<p>1 A. It was -- it was after that project phased out that 2 Sue unilaterally changed my title without even telling 3 me. I -- yeah. I saw -- I copied myself on the email 4 and saw she had changed it. 5 Q. Let's go back to this alleged project administration 6 or administrator. What was it? What are you claiming 7 was your title? 8 A. It actually was project administration, but 9 administrator is fine. 10 Q. All right. So who do you claim gave you that title? 11 A. Kathleen Horchler. 12 Q. Who is she? 13 A. She was the partner in charge before Clay came on 14 board. 15 Q. And do you have any documentation that confirms that 16 you were actually told that was your title as opposed 17 to it being a descriptor of what you were doing at a 18 point in time when you were working for her? 19 A. We had to have our titles under our names on all 20 emails so that we weren't mistaken as attorneys by 21 anyone outside of the firm. 22 Q. All right. So that was a title that was used for 23 purposes of communications with people outside the 24 firm? 25 A. In addition to the other things, yes.</p>	<p>1 so . . . H-O-E-R-C-H-L-E-R or something like that. I 2 don't really recall. 3 Q. So in 2005 you started putting on your signature line 4 this title when you emailed people outside the firm; 5 correct? 6 A. Correct. Well, it's automatic. It like goes. 7 Q. Was there ever any written communication that 8 recognizes that title for internal purposes at the 9 firm? 10 A. I believe Sue had to approve it for the IT department 11 to attach it to my emails. 12 Q. What do you base that on? Just an assumption? 13 A. No. She had to. It might be in my garage stuff. 14 Q. Well, we need to see your garage stuff. 15 A. Yeah. I mean, the reason I didn't go dig out there is 16 because it's old stuff, so I thought, well, there's 17 nothing relevant to these issues in that old stuff, 18 but if that's relevant, that might be out there. 19 Q. All right. So did you use this title on your email 20 for outside communication purposes from 2005 up until 21 the phaseout of the project that you worked on with 22 Clay Guise? 23 A. Up until Sue unilaterally changed it in August of 24 2017. 25 Q. All right. And that's what you call a demotion is</p>

16 (Pages 55 to 58)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 59	Page 61
<p>1 when Sue told you that you -- when you were no</p> <p>2 longer -- when there was no longer work available on</p> <p>3 the Clay Guise project that you had to find another</p> <p>4 position within the firm if you were going to remain</p> <p>5 employed? And you considered that to have been a</p> <p>6 demotion when --</p> <p>7 A. Yeah. She didn't use the words that you used, but</p> <p>8 yes. There's nothing wrong with being a legal</p> <p>9 secretary. There's nothing wrong with that. But she</p> <p>10 tells me to go get my own work but I'm going to give</p> <p>11 you a secretary title. Okay. Well, people who don't</p> <p>12 know me, how are they going to give me -- allow me to</p> <p>13 draft their responses with the secretary's title. It</p> <p>14 actually inhibited me being able to reinvent myself</p> <p>15 and go and find new work. And if I was a secretary,</p> <p>16 she would assign me somewhere. She doesn't assign me</p> <p>17 somewhere. She told me to go find my own work, which</p> <p>18 is what a paralegal does. And I did, in fact, find my</p> <p>19 own work. I got a new project. So . . .</p> <p>20 Q. You're referring to the project with Chelsea Larsen?</p> <p>21 A. That Clay Guise pulled me in on, yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. All right. So let's go back to another title</p> <p>23 change. You started with the title of legal</p> <p>24 secretary; correct?</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>	<p>1 Q. Why do you say no need?</p> <p>2 A. The work was being done. The projects were moving</p> <p>3 smoothly. I was getting raises. I was general -- I</p> <p>4 mean, everyone wants to be paid more, but I was</p> <p>5 generally satisfied with my compensation. I was --</p> <p>6 there was -- there was no need to turn over rocks that</p> <p>7 didn't need to be turned over, so . . .</p> <p>8 Q. So it wasn't important to you to be classified as a</p> <p>9 staff paralegal or paralegal or whatever the term was</p> <p>10 for that classification?</p> <p>11 A. I thought I was. I -- I thought -- I believed that I</p> <p>12 was.</p> <p>13 Q. So you thought that just doing paralegal type work was</p> <p>14 good enough even though you were an administrative</p> <p>15 assistant reporting to the office manager responsible</p> <p>16 for administrative assistants?</p> <p>17 A. I wasn't an administrative assistant, so no.</p> <p>18 Q. All right. You reported to Carol Lally, correct,</p> <p>19 before Sue?</p> <p>20 A. She was the office manager before Sue, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. All right. And at all times while you were at Dykema</p> <p>22 you reported either to Carol or to Sue; correct?</p> <p>23 A. No. There were people before that. I can't tell you</p> <p>24 their names.</p> <p>25 Q. Before Carol?</p>
Page 60	Page 62
<p>1 Q. And then you know that your title internally for under</p> <p>2 the firm's system changed to administrative assistant?</p> <p>3 A. At some point, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And that was a change that occurred across the</p> <p>5 board? All legal secretaries assumed the title of</p> <p>6 administrative assistant when that change was made?</p> <p>7 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. Do you have any complaint about that</p> <p>9 change?</p> <p>10 A. Actually yes. A lot of us did. Because there's</p> <p>11 administrative assistants that work for insurance</p> <p>12 companies or lumber companies, and we felt that it was</p> <p>13 slightly degrading to take the legal out of it. A</p> <p>14 legal secretary was always a bit more than your lumber</p> <p>15 company secretary. We had quite a bit more</p> <p>16 responsibility than that. So we -- all of us felt it</p> <p>17 was a bit degrading.</p> <p>18 Q. But all of you were treated the same in terms of the</p> <p>19 title change; correct?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. All right. So when you saw yourself and thought of</p> <p>22 yourself as a project administrator, did you ever talk</p> <p>23 with anyone in administration about a title -- or</p> <p>24 about a classification change within Dykema?</p> <p>25 A. No need.</p>	<p>1 A. Yeah. Yeah. Carol came from Florida. Yeah.</p> <p>2 There -- I've been there 34 years eight months, so</p> <p>3 there were a lot.</p> <p>4 Q. When did you start reporting to Carol?</p> <p>5 A. When she arrived in Bloomfield.</p> <p>6 Q. So the last two direct supervisors were Carol Lally</p> <p>7 and then Sue Choma?</p> <p>8 A. They were the office managers. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. And they were the people responsible for supervising</p> <p>10 you with respect to everything other than particular</p> <p>11 work assignments that you were handling on a</p> <p>12 day-to-day basis?</p> <p>13 A. They were the office managers, yes.</p> <p>14 MS. HARDY: All right. So let's take a</p> <p>15 short break and then be back in five minutes.</p> <p>16 (Recess taken at 2:28 p.m.)</p> <p>17 (Back on the record at 2:49 p.m.)</p> <p>18 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>19 Q. I need to go back to the effort you made to locate all</p> <p>20 electronic documents that are responsive to</p> <p>21 defendant's document request. You testified that</p> <p>22 starting in January 2018 you started sending emails to</p> <p>23 yourself every time you felt that there's something</p> <p>24 problematic happening at work.</p> <p>25 A. Not every time, but yes.</p>

17 (Pages 59 to 62)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 63	Page 65
<p>1 Q. Everything significant?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah. I mean, starting -- yes. When -- yes.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. And that you stored those on your</p> <p>4 computer, on your home computer?</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. All right. Did you store them in a desktop file?</p> <p>7 A. No. It was email pretty much. I mean, they'd be</p> <p>8 attachments.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you make a Gmail file? Did you have a desktop</p> <p>10 file or did you --</p> <p>11 A. Gmail file.</p> <p>12 Q. Gmail file. That was then a place that you moved all</p> <p>13 these emails to?</p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And you still have that file; correct?</p> <p>16 A. Correct.</p> <p>17 Q. And that's on your email system, on your Gmail system?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. And so don't delete anything from there.</p> <p>20 A. Okay. Yeah. I wouldn't.</p> <p>21 Q. All right. And that contains everything from January</p> <p>22 '18 through your termination?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. And did all of those documents get moved</p> <p>25 into the Sterling file when you created the Sterling</p>	<p>1 file.</p> <p>2 Q. So the emails were all individually in your inbox?</p> <p>3 A. Yes. Until I created the Sterling file and then I</p> <p>4 moved them all over.</p> <p>5 Q. How did you go about identifying all those emails to</p> <p>6 get them into the Sterling file?</p> <p>7 A. I think I answered this, but they would be from</p> <p>8 Kliebau@dykema.com.</p> <p>9 Q. Well, did you do a search?</p> <p>10 A. There weren't that many. Again, I don't keep 5,000</p> <p>11 emails in my inbox. I delete garbage right away, and</p> <p>12 so anything from Kliebau@dykema was Dykema related and</p> <p>13 so I moved it over.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you just scroll through your entire inbox and then</p> <p>15 pick them individually and move them over or did you</p> <p>16 do a search to pull --</p> <p>17 A. You're saying the entire inbox like I have 5,000. I</p> <p>18 didn't have 5,000. So yes, I went through my entire</p> <p>19 inbox and moved them over.</p> <p>20 Q. How many emails did you have in your inbox at the</p> <p>21 time? Just give me an approximation.</p> <p>22 A. I couldn't tell you. I mean, now I only have 20 in my</p> <p>23 inbox. Like not Dykema. At that time before I moved</p> <p>24 them to a file, I don't know, I don't know, 50.</p> <p>25 Q. Did you ever delete any of the emails that you sent</p>
Page 64	Page 66
<p>1 file?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. They went from my email inbox. If you want me</p> <p>3 to reiterate it. But right. So first they stayed in</p> <p>4 my inbox, but once I contacted counsel and this wasn't</p> <p>5 resolving, I tidied it up and labeled the file</p> <p>6 Sterling and -- and moved everything over there.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. So to find all these emails that you sent</p> <p>8 to yourself from the firm starting in January '18, one</p> <p>9 could go to your inbox, one could go to your Gmail</p> <p>10 file, or one could go to the Sterling file? Those are</p> <p>11 the three places where they would be stored</p> <p>12 electronically?</p> <p>13 A. The Sterling file and the inbox file are the same</p> <p>14 thing. Okay. So like on your Gmail, you know, you</p> <p>15 got your regular inbox, and then by default off to the</p> <p>16 side it's got like whatever, promotions, whatever. It</p> <p>17 gives you some files. Well, I make my own and, you</p> <p>18 know, like I said, I have one for Kate, for my</p> <p>19 daughter, so her stuff goes in there, and the one I</p> <p>20 labeled Sterling, everything Dykema related went in</p> <p>21 there.</p> <p>22 Q. So the Gmail file that you had up until the time you</p> <p>23 created the Sterling file, is that still there</p> <p>24 independent of the Sterling file?</p> <p>25 A. They were in my inbox before I created the Sterling</p>	<p>1 from January 2018 up through the time of your</p> <p>2 termination?</p> <p>3 A. No. Because I might need them.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Good. How many were there? I mean, we're</p> <p>5 talking about dozens or ...?</p> <p>6 A. You've got them. I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q. Tell me what you recall.</p> <p>8 A. I would say 20 maybe. I'm totally guessing here,</p> <p>9 though.</p> <p>10 Q. In that range? I mean, 15, 20, 22?</p> <p>11 A. Not voluminous. I mean, certainly not voluminous.</p> <p>12 Q. But 20 is a --</p> <p>13 A. A guess.</p> <p>14 Q. -- reasonable estimation?</p> <p>15 A. Yeah. Yeah. A manageable amount. It's not like it's</p> <p>16 tons.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you review all the documents that were produced to</p> <p>18 Dykema before they were produced to make sure that the</p> <p>19 production was complete at least in terms of all your</p> <p>20 electronic documents?</p> <p>21 A. Like -- I gave what I had to my counsel and they took</p> <p>22 it from there.</p> <p>23 Q. All right. So you gave -- turned them over to your</p> <p>24 counsel, but you didn't look to see --</p> <p>25 A. Like, again, no.</p>

18 (Pages 63 to 66)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 67	Page 69
<p>1 Q. -- what your counsel was producing? All right.</p> <p>2 Where did you acquire the understanding</p> <p>3 that there was a staff paralegal classification that</p> <p>4 reported to Sue Choma?</p> <p>5 A. When Sue Choma said, "You report to me. If you think</p> <p>6 that you can be a staff paralegal which also reports</p> <p>7 to me, then apply for something on the digest."</p> <p>8 Q. When did that conversation allegedly occur?</p> <p>9 A. After I asked Clay to move me over to Sarah and</p> <p>10 April's group.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. And that was after the probation in May</p> <p>12 '19?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you know anyone who was classified as a staff</p> <p>15 paralegal?</p> <p>16 A. Diane Guerrero.</p> <p>17 Q. How do you know that she has that particular</p> <p>18 classification?</p> <p>19 A. I guess two ways. First I know her. We've been work</p> <p>20 friends for 20 years or whatever. And when we went</p> <p>21 to -- which system was it? We did some training on</p> <p>22 a -- on a new system, and I honestly can't remember</p> <p>23 what it was, but when we had to sign in, she signed in</p> <p>24 staff paralegal and I signed in project administrator,</p> <p>25 and another woman, Chris Sylvester, signed in with</p>	<p>1 And I said, "Well, keep me in mind."</p> <p>2 Q. All right. So Diane is the woman that you claim has a</p> <p>3 staff paralegal --</p> <p>4 A. Title.</p> <p>5 Q. -- title or classification?</p> <p>6 A. To me they're one and the same.</p> <p>7 Q. But does not have a degree?</p> <p>8 A. Correct. I think she's a master gardener. She has a</p> <p>9 degree in master gardening.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you know where she acquired the understanding that</p> <p>11 her title was staff paralegal?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Did you ever ask her?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Have you ever discussed the issue with her? Like when</p> <p>16 did you become staff paralegal? What is that title?</p> <p>17 That's new. Who do you report to?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you ask her what do you do that's paralegal like?</p> <p>20 Anything like that?</p> <p>21 A. I asked her what she did, but honestly I don't</p> <p>22 remember her -- this was after, you know, Sue actually</p> <p>23 pointed me toward her to see if she needed help. I --</p> <p>24 gosh, what was she doing? I don't -- I don't</p> <p>25 remember.</p>
Page 68	Page 70
<p>1 another unique title, and so we just kind of laughed.</p> <p>2 We're like oh -- and even the instructor -- what's her</p> <p>3 name? Her last name's Belizi (ph) or something. She</p> <p>4 just laughed. She goes, "Oh, we've got a lot of</p> <p>5 unique ones here." So . . .</p> <p>6 Q. What do you mean sign in?</p> <p>7 A. For the training you have to sign in that you took the</p> <p>8 training.</p> <p>9 Q. You're putting down your name and putting down your --</p> <p>10 what you think your title is?</p> <p>11 A. Right. Right. Right. Right.</p> <p>12 Q. It's not anything in the computer system?</p> <p>13 A. No. No. But yeah. We noticed that we all had unique</p> <p>14 titles.</p> <p>15 Q. Did you ever discuss with Diane whether or not this</p> <p>16 was her title and if so when it became her title?</p> <p>17 A. I didn't need to ask her what her title is. She</p> <p>18 signed in on that. But when Sue Choma -- can you tell</p> <p>19 my disdain? But told me to go reinvent myself and</p> <p>20 introduce myself around the office and bring doughnuts</p> <p>21 and she said and then -- she said -- she specifically</p> <p>22 said, "Why don't you go see if Diane needs some help."</p> <p>23 And so I went and talked to Diane and said,</p> <p>24 "Do you need help?"</p> <p>25 And she said, "No."</p>	<p>1 Q. All right.</p> <p>2 A. She didn't need much -- she didn't need any help. I</p> <p>3 told her to keep me in mind, so . . .</p> <p>4 Q. What is the automotive industry group, to your</p> <p>5 understanding? Where does that expression come from?</p> <p>6 A. I think it's been thrown around in our group.</p> <p>7 Q. Have you ever seen that in a document, any particular</p> <p>8 group referred to as the automotive industry group?</p> <p>9 A. Actually I think on the -- the agenda for the</p> <p>10 January 20 -- no, that was 2019 meeting, we had a meet</p> <p>11 and greet with our -- our client, and I think that was</p> <p>12 the title of it, and it said Kathy Liebau, paralegal,</p> <p>13 responsible for case assessments. So I believe it's</p> <p>14 on that document.</p> <p>15 Q. What do you think the automotive industry group</p> <p>16 consists of?</p> <p>17 A. People-wise or what we do?</p> <p>18 Q. Well, let's take -- within the firm. Who's a member</p> <p>19 of that group, to your understanding?</p> <p>20 A. Jim Feeney is the big guy and then Clay and Dave</p> <p>21 George.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. So you're just referring to loosely people</p> <p>23 who do work related to automotive clients?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. It's not a formal group? It's just that</p>

19 (Pages 67 to 70)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 71	Page 73
<p>1 there's a lot of people at Dykema that do work for</p> <p>2 automotive clients and that's the group you're</p> <p>3 referring to?</p> <p>4 A. I -- well, you say it's not a formal group. I think</p> <p>5 it -- it's quasi formal. You know, you have people</p> <p>6 in -- it's a big firm. So yeah. I mean, I think</p> <p>7 there might even be a little directory of those</p> <p>8 involved in the automotive industry group. And -- and</p> <p>9 names evolve over time.</p> <p>10 Q. Does anything link them together other than the fact</p> <p>11 that they provide legal services to clients in the</p> <p>12 automotive industry?</p> <p>13 A. I would say providing services is a link. Yeah. Did</p> <p>14 they all go to the same college? No. Did they --</p> <p>15 nothing like that.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. Let's switch gears. You became 50 in</p> <p>17 October 2015?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And they had a celebration for you at the firm?</p> <p>20 A. If you call it that.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Do you know who organized it?</p> <p>22 A. Chelsea Larsen.</p> <p>23 Q. How do you know that?</p> <p>24 A. Because she laughed and said, "Look what we did," and</p> <p>25 it was her wheelchair and -- yeah. I mean, your use</p>	<p>1 Q. So you went to her 60th?</p> <p>2 A. I don't know what birthday -- yeah, it must be. She's</p> <p>3 older than me. It must be her 60th.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And what was different about Shannon's versus</p> <p>5 yours?</p> <p>6 A. She got a tiara, flowers, like, you know, royal crown</p> <p>7 kind of thing. So yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. Did you think her celebration was fun?</p> <p>9 A. I mean, you're calling them celebrations like they're</p> <p>10 hourlong parties.</p> <p>11 Q. Recognition event. Is that --</p> <p>12 A. Did I think it was fun? I think I should be there</p> <p>13 since we've worked on the same projects, so, I mean,</p> <p>14 yeah --</p> <p>15 Q. Was there anything inappropriate about the event</p> <p>16 recognizing Shannon Stewart's 60th birthday?</p> <p>17 A. I -- I thought it contrasted sharply with the way mine</p> <p>18 was recognized.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you think there was anything inappropriate about</p> <p>20 Shannon's?</p> <p>21 A. A tiara. I guess not. Flowers. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Anything else?</p> <p>23 A. I don't think so.</p> <p>24 Q. Did you have any problem with the fact that she was in</p> <p>25 a wheelchair and they were taking photos of her?</p>
Page 72	Page 74
<p>1 of the word "celebration" I'm going to take exception</p> <p>2 to that. It wasn't very much fun for me, so . . .</p> <p>3 Q. Well, it was a milestone birthday?</p> <p>4 A. Indeed.</p> <p>5 Q. Right. And they wanted to recognize it? You don't</p> <p>6 disagree with that, do you?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. As they have for many other employees?</p> <p>9 A. But not like that.</p> <p>10 Q. Was there something different about yours versus</p> <p>11 others?</p> <p>12 A. Very much so.</p> <p>13 Q. What was different about it?</p> <p>14 A. Birthday celebrations happen regularly and it's</p> <p>15 usually cookies, doughnuts, balloons, flowers. This</p> <p>16 was the first and only time I had ever witnessed adult</p> <p>17 diapers and pill bottles and replacing your chair with</p> <p>18 a wheelchair and -- I had never witnessed one like</p> <p>19 that before.</p> <p>20 Q. Have you ever been to a celebration of any other</p> <p>21 employee's milestone birthday at Dykema?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Whose?</p> <p>24 A. Shannon. She is the secretary -- or the</p> <p>25 administrative assistant on the project.</p>	<p>1 A. I --</p> <p>2 Q. Didn't bother you?</p> <p>3 A. Well, actually now that you say that, I -- that was</p> <p>4 the same wheelchair because I said great, store it</p> <p>5 here now, but it didn't. It ended up back at my desk.</p> <p>6 Q. It would have been okay if it stayed at Shannon's desk</p> <p>7 but you didn't want it at yours?</p> <p>8 A. Yeah. I didn't want it at mine.</p> <p>9 Q. But it was okay if it was at Shannon's?</p> <p>10 A. Well, maybe she would have had better luck in getting</p> <p>11 them to store it somewhere else. Why did it end up</p> <p>12 back at my desk? She used it last.</p> <p>13 Q. How long had the wheelchair been at the firm?</p> <p>14 A. Chelsea Larsen said she borrowed it from her church</p> <p>15 when she replaced my chair with the wheelchair. So it</p> <p>16 doesn't even belong to the firm apparently. It</p> <p>17 belongs to Chelsea Larsen.</p> <p>18 Q. Well, Shannon's about six years older than you; right?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you have any idea what her age is? You just know</p> <p>21 she's older?</p> <p>22 A. You just said 60. Yeah. I mean, she's a couple years</p> <p>23 older.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. But the wheelchair that they used as a prop for</p> <p>25 her celebration was the same wheelchair used for</p>

20 (Pages 71 to 74)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 75	Page 77
<p>1 yours?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So it had been at the firm several years before</p> <p>4 your celebration?</p> <p>5 A. No. No. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Oh, it was your celebration first?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. Oh, okay. All right. So describe everything you</p> <p>9 recall about the event recognizing your 50th birthday</p> <p>10 at the firm.</p> <p>11 A. Got into work to a decorated desk.</p> <p>12 Q. What was on the desk?</p> <p>13 A. Adult diapers, pill -- those, you know, weekly pill</p> <p>14 bottle things, Skittles, like to represent pills</p> <p>15 apparently, the wheelchair. I think there was black</p> <p>16 crepe paper. And I think that's it.</p> <p>17 Q. And that was all there when you arrived?</p> <p>18 A. Correct.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. And when did people gather for the</p> <p>20 celebration part of the event?</p> <p>21 A. Morning, I guess.</p> <p>22 Q. How much after your arrival?</p> <p>23 A. Hour.</p> <p>24 Q. Did you talk to anyone when you arrived about what</p> <p>25 they'd done to decorate, even though it was a spoof,</p>	<p>1 A. I don't think so.</p> <p>2 Q. Were there any kind of treats, like a cake or</p> <p>3 cupcakes?</p> <p>4 A. I think there were cookies.</p> <p>5 Q. Cookies?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Any flowers?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. And so when you arrived, Chelsea and who else comes</p> <p>10 over?</p> <p>11 A. I believe Shannon.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. And you called them black -- or evil</p> <p>13 fairies?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And what tone of voice did you use?</p> <p>16 A. I mean, trying to be a good sport. So I was like,</p> <p>17 "You evil fairies."</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. What did they say?</p> <p>19 A. Ha ha ha ha.</p> <p>20 Q. Anything else in terms of your exchange?</p> <p>21 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>22 Q. Was there a gathering of more people at any point in</p> <p>23 time when, you know --</p> <p>24 A. There -- because -- yes. Because Chelsea said send</p> <p>25 out an email and tell them to come get a cookie, so</p>
Page 76	Page 78
<p>1 your desk?</p> <p>2 A. I called them evil fairies. I mean --</p> <p>3 Q. Who did you call an evil fairy?</p> <p>4 A. Chelsea and Shannon.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you know that they were going to decorate your</p> <p>6 desk and plan some kind of celebration?</p> <p>7 A. No. No.</p> <p>8 Q. So how did you know who had done that if you didn't</p> <p>9 know anything about it in advance?</p> <p>10 A. You're making me guess because I don't recall. I</p> <p>11 think they came like over. Like when I walked in and</p> <p>12 like I think they --</p> <p>13 Q. So they didn't wait an hour to come over? They came</p> <p>14 right away?</p> <p>15 A. Well, other people came over in like an hour to --</p> <p>16 Q. To actually have a --</p> <p>17 A. Saying, oh, I didn't know you were 50, I would have</p> <p>18 never guessed you were 50.</p> <p>19 Q. Were there anything other than the diapers, pill</p> <p>20 bottles, Skittles, and wheelchair and black crepe?</p> <p>21 A. I'll think about it, but not that I'm recalling at the</p> <p>22 moment.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So was there a birthday card?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. Anyone sing happy birthday?</p>	<p>1 that's right. I do remember that. So --</p> <p>2 Q. So did people just come over kind of one at a time --</p> <p>3 A. I think so.</p> <p>4 Q. -- or did they come as a group?</p> <p>5 A. I think it was one at a time because I remember the</p> <p>6 group of the four younger associates that were really</p> <p>7 showering me with the compliments was -- was pretty</p> <p>8 humiliating and it was just the four of them, so yeah.</p> <p>9 I think people were kind of coming and going kind of</p> <p>10 thing.</p> <p>11 Q. How did you feel about becoming 50? Was it a --</p> <p>12 A. Actually fine. I mean -- I'm in good shape. I mean,</p> <p>13 I'm fine with it.</p> <p>14 Q. So you weren't like going through a tough time? You</p> <p>15 didn't have any particular hang-ups about it?</p> <p>16 A. Not until everyone kept going I can't believe you're</p> <p>17 50, wow, I would have never guessed you're 50. And</p> <p>18 then also after that I was --</p> <p>19 Q. Wait a minute. Don't you take that as a compliment, I</p> <p>20 never would have guessed you're 50?</p> <p>21 A. Well, but then I was treated differently after that.</p> <p>22 You know, like there's -- you know, as in any office,</p> <p>23 there's like little cliques or whatever, so -- like I</p> <p>24 wasn't in a clique anymore. Like, you know, yeah. I</p> <p>25 think I was treated differently after that.</p>

21 (Pages 75 to 78)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 79	Page 81
<p>1 Q. What clique were you in before you turned 50 that you</p> <p>2 were excluded from after?</p> <p>3 A. I might -- I think I misspoke on clique. But the Sara</p> <p>4 Corbello thing just really hurt. So I was working</p> <p>5 with her on a general products case, and we were very</p> <p>6 friendly, very, you know -- you know, she was</p> <p>7 pregnant, so, you know, talking about, you know, some</p> <p>8 home stuff in addition to work, and things just got</p> <p>9 colder after -- after that.</p> <p>10 Q. Who got colder?</p> <p>11 A. The -- the chitchat from Sara.</p> <p>12 Q. And who's Sara?</p> <p>13 A. Sara Corbello. She was an associate that was working</p> <p>14 on general products with me.</p> <p>15 Q. You said a moment ago that this Sara thing just really</p> <p>16 hurt. What are you referring to?</p> <p>17 A. Well, that I would have never guessed you were 50 and</p> <p>18 then the change, so it did hurt.</p> <p>19 Q. What was the change?</p> <p>20 A. Didn't I just answer that?</p> <p>21 Q. No. You said the chitchat --</p> <p>22 A. The way we used to kibitz more, and then after --</p> <p>23 after that party like the kibitzing kind of stopped.</p> <p>24 Q. Describe the kibitzing before versus the lack of</p> <p>25 kibitzing or whatever the change was after.</p>	<p>1 Q. Can you think of anyone other than Chelsea and</p> <p>2 Shannon?</p> <p>3 A. I mean, certainly Jeannie Maison. I think Dave Dell</p> <p>4 grabbed a cookie. Diane Chemke (ph) grabbed a cookie,</p> <p>5 Patty.</p> <p>6 Q. Clay?</p> <p>7 A. Sherry Medley, Clay. I mean, and I'm actually just</p> <p>8 guessing. I'm just -- you know, from people that I</p> <p>9 had been friendly with for years and years. Usually</p> <p>10 people that you're friendly with you stop by on their</p> <p>11 birthday.</p> <p>12 Q. Right. And they stopped by, said happy birthday;</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 A. Right. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. Got a cookie?</p> <p>16 A. Right.</p> <p>17 Q. Chatted for a few minutes?</p> <p>18 A. Right.</p> <p>19 Q. Went back to work?</p> <p>20 A. Right. So it was really that group of the four</p> <p>21 younger associates that was the more painful thing</p> <p>22 where they just showered me with compliments, quote</p> <p>23 quote, you know, so that was the painful part.</p> <p>24 Q. Who are the four?</p> <p>25 A. So Sara, Erin Katz. Who were the other two? I think</p>
Page 80	Page 82
<p>1 A. You are talking 2015, so we are talking seven years</p> <p>2 ago now. I -- and that was never top -- on top of my</p> <p>3 mind. It was just a source of hurt. I can't verbatim</p> <p>4 give you a conversation with me and Sara on that.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you ever ask Sara like I sense a kind of change in</p> <p>6 our friendship and the amount of interaction,</p> <p>7 what's --</p> <p>8 A. She left the firm shortly thereafter, so I guess the</p> <p>9 point was moot.</p> <p>10 Q. Well, how long was she there after your 50th birthday</p> <p>11 celebration?</p> <p>12 A. Four months.</p> <p>13 Q. And so in that four-month period you were really hurt</p> <p>14 by a change in the amount of kibitzing with Sara?</p> <p>15 A. It's overall feeling of -- of inclusion, so . . .</p> <p>16 Q. And you can't be more specific about what changed --</p> <p>17 A. Yeah. I mean, I don't have a problem with Sara. I</p> <p>18 don't have a problem with Sara. She's not the one who</p> <p>19 instigated this and, you know, so . . .</p> <p>20 Q. So let's go back to the event, the celebration. Who</p> <p>21 came to your desk and was a part of it at some point</p> <p>22 during the day other than Chelsea and Shannon?</p> <p>23 A. I'm -- I would be guessing, but, I mean, I had been --</p> <p>24 I had been at the firm, you know, for quite some time,</p> <p>25 so, I mean, quite a few people stopped by.</p>	<p>1 they're both gone now. Two other younger associates.</p> <p>2 Q. So what offended you was the -- what Sara, Erin, and</p> <p>3 these other two associates said that --</p> <p>4 A. But you have to understand they weren't saying it in a</p> <p>5 mean way, but when you are being showered with -- so</p> <p>6 right. I didn't see myself as old and now I'm being</p> <p>7 showered with, oh, my God, you really are old. Like I</p> <p>8 never knew you were 50. So, yes. It just --</p> <p>9 Q. All right. So that comment you attribute to Sara?</p> <p>10 A. You can't hold me to this. This is 2015. It's years.</p> <p>11 It was one of the four. They said I would have never</p> <p>12 guessed you're that old, you don't look that old. I</p> <p>13 can't attribute which was said by which person. And</p> <p>14 it was kind of a barrage with the four of them, you</p> <p>15 know, and I just like (nonverbal).</p> <p>16 Q. Did Chelsea say anything that you considered offensive</p> <p>17 or concerning or sensitive in connection with your</p> <p>18 50th birthday?</p> <p>19 A. Yeah. "Are you going to retire now?"</p> <p>20 Q. This was at the time when she was around your desk and</p> <p>21 they're having this recognition of your birthday?</p> <p>22 A. I can't say if it was then, the next day. I don't</p> <p>23 recall.</p> <p>24 Q. With others around? Did she allegedly make that</p> <p>25 comment "Are you going to retire now" when other</p>

22 (Pages 79 to 82)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 83</p> <p>1 people were around your desk?</p> <p>2 I -- I don't -- not that time, but another time, which</p> <p>3 was like I'm going to say like 2017 right after this</p> <p>4 project started, she actually got kind of accusatory,</p> <p>5 like I am somehow at fault that after all these years</p> <p>6 I can't retire yet. "I can't believe after all these</p> <p>7 years you can't retire."</p> <p>8 And I said -- I got a little ticked. I'm</p> <p>9 like, "Chelsea, I was never paid the big bucks. I had</p> <p>10 kids to raise. The government wants me to work till</p> <p>11 I'm 67 and a half."</p> <p>12 And Jeannie Maison hopefully will remember</p> <p>13 this because she was unaware that the -- and she</p> <p>14 commented. She's like, "67 and a half? I thought it</p> <p>15 was 65."</p> <p>16 I said, "No. For me it's 67 and a half."</p> <p>17 So she was like whoa.</p> <p>18 And I was like, "Yeah. If I work that</p> <p>19 long, I'll have been here 48 years or some ridiculous</p> <p>20 thing."</p> <p>21 So hopefully Jeannie Maison will remember</p> <p>22 this conversation, but I actually got a little -- had</p> <p>23 enough, especially when Chelsea is like accusing me</p> <p>24 that I am somehow deficient, that I can't retire in my</p> <p>25 50s.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 things.</p> <p>2 Q. All right. Anything else on that day that you recall</p> <p>3 that looking back you have a problem with?</p> <p>4 A. Not that I recall at this -- at this time.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know if anyone took photos of the gag setup</p> <p>6 that they did?</p> <p>7 A. I don't know.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. Did you talk to anybody about the fact</p> <p>9 that you had a problem with it, with how the day went?</p> <p>10 A. I mean, over -- overall I tried to be a good sport.</p> <p>11 Right? I'm not a whiner. I can take a joke. I -- I</p> <p>12 might have bitched to somebody about not liking it,</p> <p>13 but I can't specifically say who, but I might have</p> <p>14 said, you know, this stinks or something. I might</p> <p>15 have. I'll have to think about that.</p> <p>16 Q. Well, take your time now to think about it because I</p> <p>17 need to know whether on that day or any time</p> <p>18 thereafter you told anyone at the firm that, gee, I</p> <p>19 had a problem with the way they celebrated my</p> <p>20 birthday?</p> <p>21 A. Did I run to management or something? No, I did not.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. So you treated it as a joke and you let it</p> <p>23 go; right? You didn't turn it into I've got a</p> <p>24 complaint --</p> <p>25 A. Right.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 84</p> <p>1 Q. Let's hold on. I'm staying on the birthday</p> <p>2 celebration back -- the 50th birthday.</p> <p>3 A. Well, you were asking me about her saying retirement.</p> <p>4 I believe she asked me about my retirement then too.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. So on the day of your 50th birthday when</p> <p>6 they've done the gag gifts and everything, Chelsea</p> <p>7 made the comment, I assume jokingly, "Are you going to</p> <p>8 retire now?"</p> <p>9 A. Who -- I thought at the time it was joking. Turns out</p> <p>10 not so much.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. Did she make any other comment now that</p> <p>12 you're looking back on it that you found in any way</p> <p>13 offensive or problematic on that day?</p> <p>14 A. On that day? I don't recall.</p> <p>15 Q. Or about your 50th birthday.</p> <p>16 A. I don't recall anything specific.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. So that one comment and then the comments</p> <p>18 that were made I can't believe you're 50, you don't</p> <p>19 look 50 by the associates?</p> <p>20 A. Correct.</p> <p>21 Q. Those are the things you recall on your 50th birthday</p> <p>22 at the firm that looking back on it now you find --</p> <p>23 you have a problem with?</p> <p>24 A. I had a problem with it then as well, but yes, that</p> <p>25 was probably the start of -- yeah. The start of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p> <p>1 Q. -- about what they did on my 50th birthday?</p> <p>2 A. Right.</p> <p>3 Q. At no point?</p> <p>4 A. At no point then.</p> <p>5 Q. If you at any point in time complained about it, when</p> <p>6 was that?</p> <p>7 A. When the wheelchair would not leave my desk. So after</p> <p>8 that birthday, I put all the paraphernalia back on the</p> <p>9 chair, wheeled it into Chelsea's office, and Monday</p> <p>10 morning the chair's back at my desk. So --</p> <p>11 Q. What do you mean it's at your desk? It's not sitting</p> <p>12 in lieu of your normal chair?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah. There's -- so the way the firm is, you know,</p> <p>14 there's the cubbies, you know, so I'm here, no one's</p> <p>15 here, so it was here.</p> <p>16 Q. Another cubicle?</p> <p>17 A. They're not separated, so they're -- they're one area,</p> <p>18 and in some places someone's -- Shannon actually used</p> <p>19 to occupy it for a while, but it's been empty. It was</p> <p>20 empty for a long time.</p> <p>21 Q. So let's get it straight. You have a cubicle where</p> <p>22 you've got your desk, your desktop computer, your</p> <p>23 chair?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. And then there's another cubicle next to</p>

23 (Pages 83 to 86)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 87	Page 89
<p>1 you which has got the same setup; right?</p> <p>2 A. Correct. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. And the chair was moved into the cubicle next to you?</p> <p>4 A. Correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And it sat there in lieu of a chair for that</p> <p>6 empty cubicle?</p> <p>7 A. Correct.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Do you know who put it there?</p> <p>9 A. Chelsea.</p> <p>10 Q. How do you know that?</p> <p>11 A. Because I said, "Chelsea, you gotta take this back to</p> <p>12 your church," you know.</p> <p>13 Q. But how do you know she put it there?</p> <p>14 A. Who else would have? Because I put it in her office.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. So you're speculating?</p> <p>16 A. True.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. So the first time you mentioned the chair</p> <p>18 to management was in 2019 and after your probation;</p> <p>19 right?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. When do you claim you mentioned it prior to that?</p> <p>22 A. Sue Choma -- I mean, everyone thought the chair was</p> <p>23 mine. Even Sue Choma. So she called me, I can't</p> <p>24 remember exactly when this was, probably '18, to</p> <p>25 borrow it.</p>	<p>1 celebration or recognition event was in the spring of</p> <p>2 2019 following your probation?</p> <p>3 A. I don't think that's true, no.</p> <p>4 Q. When did you raise it prior to that?</p> <p>5 A. While asking Sue to store that wheelchair somewhere</p> <p>6 else -- let me think if there was anything even</p> <p>7 earlier. More around the wheelchair itself than the</p> <p>8 party, because, again, I'm trying to be a good sport</p> <p>9 about the stupid party, but I complained -- and is</p> <p>10 Chelsea my management? Because I complained to her</p> <p>11 uncountable times to get rid of it. Because people</p> <p>12 would assume it was mine and what's wrong with you?</p> <p>13 How come you need a wheelchair? And so I complained</p> <p>14 to Chelsea at least a hundred times.</p> <p>15 Q. Just to get rid of the wheelchair?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Right.</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. You never complained to Chelsea or to Sue</p> <p>20 Choma about the overall birthday party, celebration</p> <p>21 until --</p> <p>22 A. We --</p> <p>23 Q. -- till the spring of 2019 following your probation?</p> <p>24 A. When I realized this pattern, yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And how was Sue Choma when you said in 2018,</p>
Page 88	Page 90
<p>1 Q. In 2018?</p> <p>2 A. I think so. Might even have been '17. But I think it</p> <p>3 was '18. To borrow it. And I said, "Well, it's not</p> <p>4 mine, but I'm sure Chelsea wouldn't mind if you</p> <p>5 borrowed it and please store it somewhere else."</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Is that the extent of your exchange with Sue?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And then the next time you raised it was in a</p> <p>9 performance counseling meeting in the spring of 2019</p> <p>10 following your probation?</p> <p>11 A. And I was less subtle at that point and I said, "If</p> <p>12 you don't move the chair, I'm going to file an age</p> <p>13 discrimination lawsuit."</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. You never talked about the overall birthday</p> <p>15 events on your -- that occurred with the diapers and</p> <p>16 the other gag gifts until the spring of 2019 when you</p> <p>17 got more pointed and said you want the wheelchair</p> <p>18 removed; right?</p> <p>19 A. I never complained about the birth -- never complained</p> <p>20 about the birthday.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Can you read that</p> <p>22 back?</p> <p>23 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>24 Q. I can repeat it. The first time you ever addressed to</p> <p>25 management any complaint about your 50th birthday</p>	<p>1 you know, it's not my wheelchair, you know, get rid of</p> <p>2 it, how was she to know what it was connected to or</p> <p>3 how it got there?</p> <p>4 A. I don't. I assume she called Chelsea because I said</p> <p>5 it belongs to Chelsea, so . . . I assume she called</p> <p>6 her.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you know when in 2018 you believe you had that</p> <p>8 conversation?</p> <p>9 A. It's -- it's hard to place it. Yeah. It's hard to</p> <p>10 recall exactly when that was. But I will try to think</p> <p>11 of it if you want to continue.</p> <p>12 Q. So when did the 50th birthday party or celebration</p> <p>13 start to bother you? When did you kind of look at it</p> <p>14 in that light, start looking at it in that light?</p> <p>15 A. Immediately. However, like I said, I'm not a whiner.</p> <p>16 I'm going to be a good sport. But immediately. I</p> <p>17 mean, I walked in and went -- especially the diapers.</p> <p>18 Right? I mean, that's pretty bad taste. Yeah. I was</p> <p>19 like . . .</p> <p>20 Q. But no one knew that's how you felt --</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. -- until --</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. -- just shortly before your termination; right?</p> <p>25 A. I don't know if that's a true statement. That -- no.</p>

24 (Pages 87 to 90)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 91	Page 93
<p>1 I think Chelsea knew that I didn't like it.</p> <p>2 Q. Well, but you're just assuming she intuited that?</p> <p>3 A. Well, you're assuming that -- yeah. You just made an</p> <p>4 assuming statement yourself, so . . .</p> <p>5 Q. Well, I'm looking at the documents. I mean, you</p> <p>6 brought it up after your probation in 2019. There is</p> <p>7 a meeting close to the time of your termination in</p> <p>8 which you made reference to the birthday party and the</p> <p>9 wheelchair and so forth, and at that point in time --</p> <p>10 A. With a point on it because subtle hints were not being</p> <p>11 taken.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. So before that it was subtle hints; right?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. So how was Chelsea to know before that</p> <p>15 point where you became direct about it that this was</p> <p>16 something that was upsetting to you as opposed to you</p> <p>17 wanting the wheelchair removed?</p> <p>18 MR. FARRAR: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 You can answer.</p> <p>20 A. How did she know it was upsetting to me?</p> <p>21 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>22 Q. How was she supposed to know that?</p> <p>23 A. Okay. You're asking me how does Chelsea think. I</p> <p>24 don't know how to answer that. My repeated requests</p> <p>25 for her to remove that wheelchair that she would, no,</p>	<p>1 A. After the wheelchair. And then --</p> <p>2 Q. Why did it change at that point?</p> <p>3 A. Because she would blow me off, you know. I'm like,</p> <p>4 "Chelsea, you know, people are asking me." So like,</p> <p>5 yeah, my opinion, screw you, you know, I don't care</p> <p>6 about your feelings. So, yeah. It's -- it totally</p> <p>7 changed. But I did not work with her, so I avoided</p> <p>8 her. I mean, hi in the halls. When she would come</p> <p>9 by, I'd say, you know, "Wheelchair. You're not</p> <p>10 borrowing it anymore. It's been years now. Church</p> <p>11 probably wants that back."</p> <p>12 She's like, "Oh, the church has a whole</p> <p>13 bunch of them."</p> <p>14 I'm like, "Well, you're not borrowing it."</p> <p>15 Q. What did you mean you're not borrowing it anymore?</p> <p>16 A. When it's been two years, now three years, that's no</p> <p>17 longer borrowing. That's stealing. So I was trying</p> <p>18 to put it on her to get this thing back to your</p> <p>19 church, you know, so . . .</p> <p>20 Q. All right. So the two of you just weren't connecting</p> <p>21 on what you were trying to say about the wheelchair?</p> <p>22 A. Apparently not. Until I said I will file an age</p> <p>23 discrimination lawsuit against you if you don't get</p> <p>24 rid of it, and then she finally moved it.</p> <p>25 Q. So your being subtle just was somehow not -- she</p>
Page 92	Page 94
<p>1 nobody cares, it doesn't matter. Yeah. I don't think</p> <p>2 she was -- she cared about my feelings at all,</p> <p>3 so . . .</p> <p>4 Q. Did you explain to her why you wanted the wheelchair</p> <p>5 removed?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. What did you say to her?</p> <p>8 A. I said, "People are asking me what's wrong with me.</p> <p>9 People are asking me why I need a wheelchair."</p> <p>10 Q. And her response was it's no big deal?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. What was your relationship with Chelsea back in 2015</p> <p>13 at the time of the birthday celebration?</p> <p>14 A. Before that -- actually -- I thought we were friends.</p> <p>15 I think she actually at my -- preceding my birthday I</p> <p>16 had an anniversary, I had a 30th anniversary, and she</p> <p>17 seemed genuinely surprised that I had been at the firm</p> <p>18 30 years, and I -- actually I think that was the first</p> <p>19 time she asked me if I was going to retire, and I</p> <p>20 laughed. I'm like I'm 49. No. So I think that's how</p> <p>21 she knew I was 49. So before that I thought we were</p> <p>22 friends. I gave her Little Tykes kitchen for her</p> <p>23 kids. We would go to lunch occasionally. I thought</p> <p>24 we were friends honestly.</p> <p>25 Q. And when did that perception on your part change?</p>	<p>1 wasn't understanding what you were saying?</p> <p>2 A. I don't know what Chelsea was thinking. I think she</p> <p>3 was purposely blowing me off.</p> <p>4 Q. Why would she blow you off?</p> <p>5 A. Because she had a problem with my age.</p> <p>6 Q. Why do you think she had a problem with your age?</p> <p>7 What leads you to believe that?</p> <p>8 A. Well, we were friends before she found out how old I</p> <p>9 was. Then she did -- something meant -- it's like</p> <p>10 passive-aggressive thing. Oh, Kathy's old, let's let</p> <p>11 everyone know she's old, you know. And, again, I</p> <p>12 don't feel old, so thanks a lot for that. But I think</p> <p>13 it was her passive-aggressiveness going, yeah, let's</p> <p>14 let everyone know how old she is and, you know, why</p> <p>15 don't you retire? What's wrong with you? You haven't</p> <p>16 managed your money enough to retire after 30 years? A</p> <p>17 lot of -- a lot of putting me down. But, again, we</p> <p>18 did not work together. So I just stomached it.</p> <p>19 Right? I mean . . .</p> <p>20 Q. Do you know what the age disparity is between you and</p> <p>21 Chelsea?</p> <p>22 A. I think ten years.</p> <p>23 Q. Where did you get that idea?</p> <p>24 A. I saw it in a LinkedIn thing or something that she</p> <p>25 turned 40.</p>

25 (Pages 91 to 94)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 95</p> <p>1 Q. That she turned 40 recently?</p> <p>2 A. I think it's --</p> <p>3 Q. How about 50?</p> <p>4 A. Yeah. I don't know. Is she 50?</p> <p>5 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>6 A. Yeah. Well, she had a problem with me. Shall we go</p> <p>7 put diapers on her desk and see how she likes it?</p> <p>8 Q. All right. So let's cover the reasons you believe you</p> <p>9 were treated differently than other employees because</p> <p>10 of your age. Let's start with who the people are that</p> <p>11 you think treated you differently at least in part</p> <p>12 because of your age.</p> <p>13 A. Chelsea.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Anyone else?</p> <p>15 A. She was pretty much the driving force.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Anyone else, though?</p> <p>17 A. Well, Sue Choma didn't say age, but when she told me</p> <p>18 that I'd been with the firm for a really long time and</p> <p>19 I had been on that project a really long time so it's</p> <p>20 time for me to reinvent myself, I was like yeah, but</p> <p>21 I've had commendable service. Like why are you</p> <p>22 telling me to reinvent myself?</p> <p>23 Q. Let's just get a list of the people. So Chelsea --</p> <p>24 A. Chelsea and Sue.</p> <p>25 Q. Chelsea and Sue?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 97</p> <p>1 think we ever did after. When her behavior really</p> <p>2 turned, though, was when we got on the same project</p> <p>3 together, so like we abided by each other, was still</p> <p>4 cordial. I would say, you know, here is this</p> <p>5 wheelchair, so we had those. But it was still</p> <p>6 cordial. When we got on this project together --</p> <p>7 she's very jovial. I don't know if you've met her.</p> <p>8 She appears very jovial. So when this new project</p> <p>9 came up, she came over all very happy and jovial, "I</p> <p>10 got a new project."</p> <p>11 And I said, "Me too. Clay called me</p> <p>12 yesterday."</p> <p>13 And she went, "Really?" And like frowned.</p> <p>14 And then actually I would love her text. What was she</p> <p>15 texting her husband when she was constantly doing</p> <p>16 that? I would love to see that text that she sent</p> <p>17 right there.</p> <p>18 Q. When was that exchange?</p> <p>19 A. When we got the project. Clay had called me the day</p> <p>20 before her. I can't tell you the exact date, but I</p> <p>21 bet if I had access to the information on my computer</p> <p>22 I could whittle down that date for you.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you create an email to yourself about that</p> <p>24 conversation?</p> <p>25 A. No. Because this one wasn't horrible yet. But I -- I</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 96</p> <p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. All right. So it's limited to those two?</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. So let's start with Chelsea and let's walk</p> <p>5 through everything that she did or said that impacted</p> <p>6 you that you think exhibited an age bias or somehow</p> <p>7 disadvantaged you because of your age.</p> <p>8 A. Okay. So when Clay brought me into this project</p> <p>9 and -- so okay. You've gotta go back, though. So our</p> <p>10 relationship changed after the birthday. We weren't</p> <p>11 friends anymore.</p> <p>12 Q. Like on a dime after your 50th birthday?</p> <p>13 A. And the repeated ignoring of my get this wheelchair</p> <p>14 out of my desk. It deteriorated. But we were still</p> <p>15 polite.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. Let's stay with that thought for a moment.</p> <p>17 How did your relationship deteriorate other than the</p> <p>18 fact that she did not respond to your subtle kind of</p> <p>19 complaints about the wheelchair?</p> <p>20 A. Okay. I'm sorry. That was a lot.</p> <p>21 Q. How did the relationship change after the 50th</p> <p>22 birthday party?</p> <p>23 A. Okay. Well, it was not as friendly as it was.</p> <p>24 Q. Can you be more descriptive than that?</p> <p>25 A. We would occasionally have lunch prior, and I don't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 98</p> <p>1 was like, okay. I mean, she just deadpan really and</p> <p>2 like frowned, and I was like okay.</p> <p>3 Q. So that was the fall of 2017?</p> <p>4 A. Correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And did she do anything other than say "Really"</p> <p>6 that you think indicated she was unhappy?</p> <p>7 A. Well, she walked back to her office, so that was --</p> <p>8 that was the end of that. But then Clay sent us the</p> <p>9 invites to the launch meeting, and so, you know, we're</p> <p>10 all at our own desks participating in that, so there</p> <p>11 were two that Clay invited both of us to, two launch</p> <p>12 meetings, and so the last one the three of us, Clay,</p> <p>13 Chelsea, and I, talked, and Clay said, "Okay.</p> <p>14 Chelsea, you get everybody -- you know, you get you</p> <p>15 and Kathy access and, you know, I'm going to kind of</p> <p>16 bow out of this," you know, and -- and Chelsea</p> <p>17 wouldn't give me access.</p> <p>18 Q. Access to what?</p> <p>19 A. The client systems.</p> <p>20 Q. So --</p> <p>21 A. And I was never invited to another meeting.</p> <p>22 Q. So you had two luncheon meetings with Clay --</p> <p>23 A. Launch. Launch.</p> <p>24 Q. Pardon me?</p> <p>25 A. Launch. Launch.</p>

26 (Pages 95 to 98)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 99	Page 101
<p>1 Q. Launch meetings. Okay. Just the three of you?</p> <p>2 A. No. It was a conference call.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And that was introducing you to what the</p> <p>4 project was?</p> <p>5 A. With the client on the line.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And then Chelsea would not give you access to</p> <p>7 the client system or whatever --</p> <p>8 A. So yeah. Do you want me to --</p> <p>9 Q. Yeah. Go ahead.</p> <p>10 A. -- briefly explain? So it's lemon law stuff. Mostly</p> <p>11 in California, so -- and there was actually a class</p> <p>12 action going on in California. So the client wanted</p> <p>13 to get it -- get itself in line because there was</p> <p>14 severe sanctions if you don't move in 30 days. So</p> <p>15 tight -- tight time frame. So this project was when</p> <p>16 someone files a complaint, they wanted us on it right</p> <p>17 away, do an assessment, if it was -- if it was</p> <p>18 eligible for a buyback, get that offer out there and</p> <p>19 try to settle these within 30 days so that the client</p> <p>20 doesn't get hit with, you know, sanctions and --</p> <p>21 and -- and I think it's built into their statute some</p> <p>22 damages. You know, I think it was triple damages or</p> <p>23 something. So very fast. Very fast. Very fast. So</p> <p>24 in order to facilitate all that, we were to get access</p> <p>25 to the client's warranty system. So, you know, you</p>	<p>1 And Shannon rather than emailing me back</p> <p>2 came by and she just said, she goes, "I just do the</p> <p>3 intake, so I'm not getting access."</p> <p>4 And so I was like okay. You know, because</p> <p>5 if Chelsea's not here and cases come in, I can't do</p> <p>6 anything because she didn't give me her credentials.</p> <p>7 She would like log it on on my computer. So, okay,</p> <p>8 this is a problem; right? So then I'm going to say</p> <p>9 late November, early December we got a ton of cases.</p> <p>10 Like 20 in a day. And she couldn't keep up her age</p> <p>11 bias against me and she had to give me access because</p> <p>12 she couldn't -- she couldn't do 20. So I finally get</p> <p>13 access. So that was a way that she just -- she wasn't</p> <p>14 going to let me in this project. She just wasn't</p> <p>15 going to let me in. I wasn't invited to any more</p> <p>16 meetings.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you know if there were any more meetings?</p> <p>18 A. Yes. I know that there were other meetings.</p> <p>19 Q. Who attended them?</p> <p>20 A. Chelsea.</p> <p>21 Q. Just Chelsea?</p> <p>22 A. Yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And why did you think you needed to be there?</p> <p>24 A. Paralegals usually are, and when -- okay. Since this</p> <p>25 was a launch, this was a brand-new thing, changes are</p>
Page 100	Page 102
<p>1 have to know what's on the vehicle. Right? So that</p> <p>2 was core to be able to get in there and see what was</p> <p>3 done on this vehicle, what do we know about. And</p> <p>4 Clay, marching orders, Chelsea, get you guys both</p> <p>5 access and she didn't. She got herself access right</p> <p>6 away. She didn't get me access. So I asked her about</p> <p>7 it, you know.</p> <p>8 Q. What did she say?</p> <p>9 A. She said, "Oh, yeah, yeah, yeah, I'm gonna."</p> <p>10 And I'm like, "Well, you know, do you want</p> <p>11 me to start working on these or what?" You know.</p> <p>12 "Yeah, yeah, yeah. Here, let me log you on</p> <p>13 with my credentials."</p> <p>14 So she would come to my computer and log on</p> <p>15 so that I could use her name to go into the system.</p> <p>16 So -- okay. So the launch was in September, so middle</p> <p>17 of October I still don't have access. And I was like,</p> <p>18 "Chelsea, you know, can I have access?"</p> <p>19 "Oh, yeah, yeah. I'm gonna -- I'm gonna do</p> <p>20 that."</p> <p>21 Okay. End of October I still don't have</p> <p>22 access. So then I email, and I think you got this in</p> <p>23 your stuff, I email Shannon as part of a different</p> <p>24 email and I said, "Do you have access yet? You know,</p> <p>25 like what's going on?"</p>	<p>1 being made, different marching orders, and actually</p> <p>2 that's why the paralegals are there. Chelsea wouldn't</p> <p>3 downstream stuff to me. She didn't invite me to a</p> <p>4 meeting, so I didn't know. But then when I did</p> <p>5 something that I wasn't aware was changed, she would</p> <p>6 like, "We're not doing it like that anymore."</p> <p>7 Oh, so right. Her tone became no longer</p> <p>8 jovial toward me. Her tone was snarky and snappy</p> <p>9 whenever she spoke to me. And so like I'm supposed to</p> <p>10 know that there was a change in a meeting that you</p> <p>11 didn't invite me to but now you're going to yell at me</p> <p>12 for it? So yeah. It was very tense. Very tense.</p> <p>13 Right from the get-go.</p> <p>14 So then like in -- it was the Christmas</p> <p>15 season. Clay called me on a -- on a switch case and</p> <p>16 he said, "Oh, by the way, how's the new thing going?"</p> <p>17 And I'm like, "Terrible. I have no idea</p> <p>18 what's going on. I'm not in the loop. Terrible."</p> <p>19 So he said, "Okay. Okay. In January we'll</p> <p>20 meet."</p> <p>21 And I said, "Okay. Great."</p> <p>22 Want me to keep going? Am I talking too</p> <p>23 much?</p> <p>24 No. Keep going.</p> <p>25 MR. FARRAR: Just answer the question.</p>

27 (Pages 99 to 102)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 103	Page 105
<p>1 A. What was the question? Oh, how did Chelsea treat me</p> <p>2 different. So right. The not getting me access, her</p> <p>3 tone, and not inviting me to the launch meetings which</p> <p>4 I should have been. So all those right away.</p> <p>5 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>6 Q. Did you get access at some point?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. It was like --</p> <p>8 Q. When was that?</p> <p>9 A. It was like mid November I would say, and it was</p> <p>10 because we got a ton, like 20 of them in one day.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you ask her why you didn't have access before</p> <p>12 that?</p> <p>13 A. As I said, yes. Several times. Every -- every week.</p> <p>14 Q. And what was her response?</p> <p>15 A. "I'm gonna. Just use mine. It's fine. Just use</p> <p>16 mine. I'll get you -- I'll get it. I'll get it."</p> <p>17 Q. All right. So your complaints about her in 2017 are</p> <p>18 the slow giving you access, not inviting you to</p> <p>19 additional launch meetings, and her tone?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Were there any witnesses to any of the conversations</p> <p>22 where you thought her tone was inappropriate?</p> <p>23 A. I notice you guys have Joe Hickey on your Witness</p> <p>24 List. His office is right there. We can ask Joe.</p> <p>25 Q. Anyone that you know of who was a witness? Anyone</p>	<p>1 assessments against. So at a subsequent meeting</p> <p>2 apparently they changed to NADA value, and, oh, yeah.</p> <p>3 Chelsea yelled, "We're using NADA now." Okay. You</p> <p>4 just gotta tell me. Right? How would I know? I</p> <p>5 wasn't there. So that was one of the things that she,</p> <p>6 you know, I had no way of knowing it, but chose to</p> <p>7 call me out that I didn't know that we changed to</p> <p>8 NADA.</p> <p>9 Q. All right. So anything else about how --</p> <p>10 A. He's staring at me. It's a little weird.</p> <p>11 Q. What's your problem?</p> <p>12 A. Nothing. It's just weird being stared at.</p> <p>13 Q. Well, people are just listening to you and they tend</p> <p>14 to look at someone who's speaking.</p> <p>15 A. I know. I know. And this is weird for me. You've</p> <p>16 gotta understand that.</p> <p>17 Q. Well, I can understand it's a different experience,</p> <p>18 but when you're talking, people in the room are going</p> <p>19 to look at you because they're trying to listen to</p> <p>20 what you're having to say.</p> <p>21 A. Fine. Fine. Fine. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. So did your relationship with Chelsea change in any</p> <p>23 other way beyond the problems that you've identified?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. How?</p>
Page 104	Page 106
<p>1 that you can identify?</p> <p>2 A. No. Joe's office is right there.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So did you ever talk to anyone about why</p> <p>4 you weren't invited to the launch meetings after the</p> <p>5 first two?</p> <p>6 A. Not specifically, because, if you recall, Clay wanted</p> <p>7 hands off, and, again, I'm not a whiner. I am not</p> <p>8 going to go, oh, she's not inviting me to -- no. It's</p> <p>9 not -- that's not the way I worked. I just wanted to</p> <p>10 get the job done, and I was being prevented from</p> <p>11 getting the job done.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. So did you ever attend any further launch</p> <p>13 meetings after the initial two?</p> <p>14 A. I don't believe so.</p> <p>15 Q. And how many launch meetings do you believe occurred</p> <p>16 after those initial two?</p> <p>17 A. Well, launch with that term, I would say there were</p> <p>18 probably three.</p> <p>19 Q. So you went to two out of the three?</p> <p>20 A. Two out of the five.</p> <p>21 Q. Oh, three additional?</p> <p>22 A. Yes. Because then certain changes were made. Like</p> <p>23 one of them -- so at one of the earlier launch</p> <p>24 meetings our client said he wanted Kelley Blue Book</p> <p>25 values so like he has something to gauge our</p>	<p>1 . Okay. So I'll continue with the story. So in January</p> <p>2 Clay has me, Shannon, Chelsea in his office to, you</p> <p>3 know, go over the division of work. You know, we all</p> <p>4 are very clear that Shannon does intake, you know, she</p> <p>5 runs the conflict, she does intake, and so then, you</p> <p>6 know, Clay dismissed Shannon from the rest of the</p> <p>7 discussion. So then Clay was like, well, you know --</p> <p>8 so Clay kind of divided up the work. He said -- do I</p> <p>9 need to back up? Because I did miss something.</p> <p>10 Shannon -- or not Shannon. Chelsea was sometimes</p> <p>11 doing the assessment summaries. I start at 9:30 to</p> <p>12 5:30 were my hours. So sometimes she would like get</p> <p>13 in there early and try to get them done before I came</p> <p>14 in so that like -- I guess so that I wouldn't have any</p> <p>15 work to do, I guess. I don't know. So -- so, anyway,</p> <p>16 so Clay said -- made it pretty clear. He's like,</p> <p>17 "Kathy should be, you know, reviewing the documents,</p> <p>18 doing the assessment summaries. Chelsea, you should</p> <p>19 be reaching out to opposing counsel to settle these</p> <p>20 things. So that's -- that's where, you know, your</p> <p>21 core thing is. Let Kathy do the assessments. You do</p> <p>22 the settling."</p> <p>23 Chelsea also, backing up, she didn't want</p> <p>24 to copy me on anything. You know, like when she did</p> <p>25 do settlement negotiations with somebody, she</p>

28 (Pages 103 to 106)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 107	Page 109
<p>1 didn't -- she didn't want to copy me on anything, and</p> <p>2 this actually predated the January, which is why it</p> <p>3 came up in the January, and I asked her about it and</p> <p>4 she's like, "Well, the Greenberg firm like copies like</p> <p>5 ten people and I don't want to do that."</p> <p>6 And I said, "Well, just me," you know. You</p> <p>7 know, "I need to kind of be apprised of the status,"</p> <p>8 because I also had to at the end update the database.</p> <p>9 So she just -- she just didn't want to copy me.</p> <p>10 So at this January meeting Clay's like,</p> <p>11 "Copy Kathy. Let her -- let her update -- you know,</p> <p>12 let her do her job. Let her update the database." So</p> <p>13 he cleared that up.</p> <p>14 The other thing I was doing is I was</p> <p>15 preparing an initial case summary, so if you search</p> <p>16 the system with me as author, you're going to get my</p> <p>17 initial summaries, and I think I want those. So it</p> <p>18 proves that, no, I was not just updating the database.</p> <p>19 That was the end of the status. Well, so you'd review</p> <p>20 the complaint. You'd pull the vehicle record. You'd</p> <p>21 review those. You need a total. You need how much</p> <p>22 was spent on the repairs. You'd have to look at the</p> <p>23 client's customer contact database, which is another</p> <p>24 database, see if that customer ever called in, alleged</p> <p>25 lemon law, claimed lemon law, so you'd have to review</p>	<p>1 was useful for that, you know. And -- but Chelsea</p> <p>2 hated it.</p> <p>3 And Clay said, "Kathy, you can keep doing</p> <p>4 your initial case summaries. Makes sense." So he</p> <p>5 gave me direct approval to keep doing those.</p> <p>6 Q. That was in the meeting with Chelsea in January of</p> <p>7 '18.</p> <p>8 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. So you did those for yourself, not for --</p> <p>10 A. I did them to prepare the final, but I needed a record</p> <p>11 of what I reviewed because they --</p> <p>12 Q. Why did you need all that information? Why did you</p> <p>13 have to go through all the work involved in creating</p> <p>14 that if it wasn't needed by Chelsea or Clay?</p> <p>15 A. Okay. So let's use recalls, for example. So you go</p> <p>16 onto the recall database and there was a recall on</p> <p>17 tires and there was a recall on paint. Okay? So</p> <p>18 that's not going to go into the spreadsheet if they're</p> <p>19 talking about their transmission. That's just not --</p> <p>20 it's not relevant. Okay? But I wanted -- I wanted to</p> <p>21 know that I looked at it.</p> <p>22 Q. Why?</p> <p>23 A. Because if I didn't look at it and there was a</p> <p>24 transmission recall, then I missed something.</p> <p>25 Q. Well --</p>
Page 108	Page 110
<p>1 all that. You'd have to look at recalls, how many</p> <p>2 recalls. So that's another database. Did it have</p> <p>3 recalls.</p> <p>4 So a lot of the information that I had to</p> <p>5 look at for each and every case didn't get into the</p> <p>6 final assessment spreadsheet because Excel only gives</p> <p>7 you so much room. You know, like it's actually built</p> <p>8 into Excel. It only gives you -- so a lot of stuff I</p> <p>9 reviewed, I wanted a record that I reviewed it, and it</p> <p>10 just didn't make it into the assessment spreadsheet,</p> <p>11 so I would do these initial case summaries, and</p> <p>12 Chelsea hated it. She's like, "That's a waste of</p> <p>13 time."</p> <p>14 I'm like, "Well, it's not a waste of time</p> <p>15 because if you asked me recalls didn't make it in</p> <p>16 here, you asked me if I looked at it, I could say yes,</p> <p>17 I looked at it, I did, and there weren't any."</p> <p>18 Or we get, you know, more repair records</p> <p>19 from the dealer because dealer -- you guys work with</p> <p>20 Ford, so -- okay. So you know that dealers had their</p> <p>21 own systems. That's not the warranty system. So we</p> <p>22 would get more repair orders either from the dealer or</p> <p>23 from the plaintiff, so in my initial case summary I</p> <p>24 could add it to what I already have so that I have a</p> <p>25 clearer picture of the true repair history. So that</p>	<p>1 A. Okay.</p> <p>2 Q. -- why is that efficient if it's a transmission issue</p> <p>3 to start creating records about what you looked at on</p> <p>4 the tires?</p> <p>5 A. To note that I looked at them.</p> <p>6 Q. But --</p> <p>7 A. Different way of organizing.</p> <p>8 Q. A different way of doing it?</p> <p>9 A. Right. When -- when -- okay. By the time that I was</p> <p>10 terminated, we had 2,000 something in our database.</p> <p>11 Are you going to remember if John Smith -- did you</p> <p>12 look at the recalls on John Smith?</p> <p>13 Q. So you wanted to take the time to record that you'd</p> <p>14 looked at the tires when it was a transmission issue</p> <p>15 just in case sometime down the road some question came</p> <p>16 up about the tires?</p> <p>17 A. But -- but questions came up all the time. So like I</p> <p>18 used recall as an example, but one thing that did come</p> <p>19 up all the time is so I would do the grid about the</p> <p>20 repairs, and so during -- when we're doing the actual</p> <p>21 assessments, both Chelsea and Clay would say, "Well,</p> <p>22 how much was that engine replacement?" That doesn't</p> <p>23 make it to the spreadsheet. I would have to look at</p> <p>24 my initial case summary and tell you how much that</p> <p>25 engine replacement was. It was \$8,000. Okay? So --</p>

29 (Pages 107 to 110)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 111	Page 113
<p>1 or just questions. Did they have any customer</p> <p>2 contacts? I can look at my -- didn't make it to the</p> <p>3 final, but I can look at my initial case summary and I</p> <p>4 said it was but they never said lemon law.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you --</p> <p>6 A. And I didn't type everything. They were notes,</p> <p>7 so . . . And I'm a damn quick typist, so . . . It's</p> <p>8 not like I took a lot of time to --</p> <p>9 Q. Did you record in your time that you put down what --</p> <p>10 when you were working on the initial case summaries?</p> <p>11 A. One and the same. It flowed. Okay. You -- first you</p> <p>12 review the Complaint, then you review the vehicle --</p> <p>13 you know, the warranty records, then you review this,</p> <p>14 so it just -- it just flowed.</p> <p>15 Q. Let's move on to whatever other issues you had with</p> <p>16 Chelsea.</p> <p>17 A. So -- well, and because of her -- okay. So we thought</p> <p>18 we had good marching orders. I was actually</p> <p>19 delighted. Right? Now the big guy has given us our</p> <p>20 marching orders. I was delighted. Well, because of</p> <p>21 her age bias she would not work for me and so she</p> <p>22 started lying about my performance.</p> <p>23 Q. She would not work for you?</p> <p>24 A. She would not work with me I said. Didn't I say with?</p> <p>25 So she started lying about my performance. She</p>	<p>1 you thought --</p> <p>2 A. Why would she -- okay. So she put this lie -- I put</p> <p>3 the little -- you might remember the question mark.</p> <p>4 So after that I'm furious because I'm like no one ever</p> <p>5 discussed -- she never discussed this with me. So I</p> <p>6 do some research. I go back through all my sent items</p> <p>7 because it was only from September now to when Chelsea</p> <p>8 said that, so --</p> <p>9 Q. Which was when?</p> <p>10 A. I think the reviews come out in March, April, so not a</p> <p>11 ton. It was still a lot.</p> <p>12 Q. So March, April 2018?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. So, but I went back to September and looked at</p> <p>14 all my things outside the firm. I didn't give anyone</p> <p>15 any incorrect information ever, and so I -- I called</p> <p>16 her out on it and I said, "Chelsea, what are you</p> <p>17 talking about? You never -- you never told me about</p> <p>18 it. You write this on my review."</p> <p>19 And she said, "I don't remember."</p> <p>20 And I said, "Well, you wrote it on my</p> <p>21 review."</p> <p>22 And she goes, "Well, I wrote it so it must</p> <p>23 be true."</p> <p>24 Q. Did that conversation occur with Sue Choma present?</p> <p>25 A. I -- I told Sue about it because when Sue -- when I</p>
Page 112	Page 114
<p>1 said -- the first lie was in January 2018 soon after</p> <p>2 the meeting with Clay where she wrote I gave</p> <p>3 inaccurate information to someone. And I actually put</p> <p>4 a question mark next to it because I -- she never told</p> <p>5 me I did that. I had never done that. I am usually</p> <p>6 very careful. I don't give inaccurate information.</p> <p>7 So that was her first lie. She just would not work</p> <p>8 with me. She -- I think she planned right there get</p> <p>9 her fired because I -- her -- she's got a problem with</p> <p>10 my age, I guess.</p> <p>11 Q. You guess. Why did you think she had a problem with</p> <p>12 your age?</p> <p>13 A. Well, look at this history. Like -- like what's going</p> <p>14 on? Why --</p> <p>15 Q. Maybe she had a problem with how you approached your</p> <p>16 job. Maybe she had a problem with your personality.</p> <p>17 Why do you assume it's your age?</p> <p>18 A. The party, the wheelchair, the asking me about</p> <p>19 retirement over and over and over and over. One would</p> <p>20 start to see a pattern, which it took me a while to</p> <p>21 see the pattern because, again, I don't see myself as</p> <p>22 old. So it took me a while to identify her pattern,</p> <p>23 but because of her age bias, she was determined then</p> <p>24 to get me fired if I'm not retiring, I guess.</p> <p>25 Q. That's just the assumption when you put together that</p>	<p>1 wrote the question mark, I told Sue, I'm like this</p> <p>2 never happened. So yes. After I told Chel --</p> <p>3 confronted Chelsea on that first lie, I did tell Sue</p> <p>4 about it. Okay. Deaf ears. But what became a</p> <p>5 pattern that I didn't see till later is that when I</p> <p>6 called her out on that, then she sent me another</p> <p>7 something about -- like the next thing was a really</p> <p>8 nasty email. "You need to tell me when I am this</p> <p>9 close to a settlement. This has been sitting for two</p> <p>10 weeks and he's just looking for confirmation."</p> <p>11 I said, "You didn't tell me that you wanted</p> <p>12 me to track that. Fine. I'll track that."</p> <p>13 So, again, my fault for something that she</p> <p>14 didn't tell me that she -- but it was just days after</p> <p>15 I called her out on the other lie. So I started</p> <p>16 preparing weekly, I think I called them miscellaneous</p> <p>17 things to wrap up, and so I would send her a weekly</p> <p>18 you gotta settle this, you gotta do this, you gotta do</p> <p>19 this, you gotta do this.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you send yourself an email about everything that</p> <p>21 she did that you considered to be a false accusation</p> <p>22 or a lie or . . . ?</p> <p>23 A. I don't think I started doing that yet.</p> <p>24 Q. You said you started doing that in January '18.</p> <p>25 A. I might have -- I think I sent myself the performance</p>

30 (Pages 111 to 114)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 115	Page 117
<p>1 review, so, you know, where I got my question mark on</p> <p>2 there. But yeah, there weren't any backup</p> <p>3 documentation to send myself on that. I had to do</p> <p>4 that at work.</p> <p>5 Q. And you didn't create any kind of memorialization of</p> <p>6 these events that you found so upsetting?</p> <p>7 A. Well, I talked to Chelsea and then I talked to Sue</p> <p>8 Choma. Did Sue Choma document that I came and talked</p> <p>9 to her about this was misinformation? Ask Sue. She</p> <p>10 should have. She should have documented it. I don't</p> <p>11 know if she did. I'd like to see. So right. So</p> <p>12 shall I continue? Yeah. It was horrible, and it just</p> <p>13 got progressively worse and worse and worse. So</p> <p>14 then --</p> <p>15 Q. So it was horrible as of the very beginning according</p> <p>16 to you; right?</p> <p>17 A. Well, it was -- how would you like to be tasked with a</p> <p>18 new project that you really wanted because the client</p> <p>19 took the other stuff inhouse? And that was not my</p> <p>20 fault. I mean, you guys work with this client. They</p> <p>21 mix up their people every three to five years, and the</p> <p>22 person that took it decided to take the discovery back</p> <p>23 inhouse. So not my fault. So yes, I was very excited</p> <p>24 to do a very good job on this new project, and I was</p> <p>25 being prevented from doing so.</p>	<p>1 right?</p> <p>2 A. No. She's a paralegal.</p> <p>3 Q. Where did you get the impression she's a paralegal?</p> <p>4 A. She's a paralegal.</p> <p>5 Q. You just assume she's a paralegal?</p> <p>6 A. Well, okay. We're talking about Chelsea, so I hate to</p> <p>7 get us all muddled here, but part of the demeaning</p> <p>8 treatment from Sue Choma is she made me act like a</p> <p>9 secretary to my peers, so she never assigned me to an</p> <p>10 attorney to be secretary. She only assigned me to</p> <p>11 other paralegals, which to me was meant to demean,</p> <p>12 which it did. Because I even had them say, "Why are</p> <p>13 you doing this?" Okay. And so I was assigned, not at</p> <p>14 this juncture, but I was assigned to be Robin's</p> <p>15 secretary when their secretary was on vacation because</p> <p>16 of Sue Choma. So yeah. That was -- I think that's</p> <p>17 demeaning. And even -- even those that I was assigned</p> <p>18 to thought it was weird. Like why are you doing this?</p> <p>19 And I'm like Sue's making me.</p> <p>20 Q. When did that happen?</p> <p>21 A. When Sue started making me do this.</p> <p>22 Q. When was that? I mean, that's the question.</p> <p>23 A. When did she start making me do this? Probably about</p> <p>24 January of '18.</p> <p>25 Q. So you assume that Robin Kowalski was a paralegal?</p>
Page 116	Page 118
<p>1 Q. But from the day you started on this lemon law project</p> <p>2 with Chelsea, from your perspective the relationship</p> <p>3 was awful?</p> <p>4 A. It got -- well, she went, "Really?" And stomped off</p> <p>5 on her phone.</p> <p>6 Q. Were there ever positive moments from the fall of 2017</p> <p>7 up until the time of your termination in '19?</p> <p>8 A. I'm sure there were. We're human beings. I'm sure</p> <p>9 there were. I can't recall any.</p> <p>10 Q. All right. Is there anything else of significance</p> <p>11 that occurred after the last event you referred to in</p> <p>12 the --</p> <p>13 A. Yeah. When she said, "You need to tell me when."</p> <p>14 Yes, there was. So --</p> <p>15 Q. Identify all the key events with Chelsea that you have</p> <p>16 a problem with.</p> <p>17 A. Okay. So then that's when she brought in Robin after</p> <p>18 the nastygram about you need to tell me about -- so</p> <p>19 then I get in to work one day and, you know, Shannon</p> <p>20 usually said, oh, you know, we got five today, we got</p> <p>21 six today, whatever. So get -- get the email from</p> <p>22 Chelsea, I believe, saying, this isn't going to be</p> <p>23 verbatim, right, but we got like eight, and Robin is</p> <p>24 now on the email.</p> <p>25 Q. Robin's another -- she's an administrative assistant;</p>	<p>1 A. Yeah. Is she not? It would be news to me if she's</p> <p>2 not.</p> <p>3 Q. Not her classification.</p> <p>4 A. Really? What is she?</p> <p>5 Q. Well, I'm not here to answer your questions. Why did</p> <p>6 you assume she was a paralegal?</p> <p>7 A. I think that was her title on her --</p> <p>8 Q. On what?</p> <p>9 A. On her emails. Yeah. If she's not, then I'm</p> <p>10 surprised. Is she not? Well, then why did Sue later</p> <p>11 assign me to do this?</p> <p>12 Q. What did you do for Robin?</p> <p>13 A. I don't remember. Make a copy, go get a folder from</p> <p>14 the supply room. Something else, like -- yeah. And</p> <p>15 this was at Sue Choma's insistence, so . . .</p> <p>16 Q. So the reason that you assume Robin Kowalski was a</p> <p>17 paralegal is because you think you saw that on her</p> <p>18 signature block at some point?</p> <p>19 A. Well, you know, she just -- she got hired in shortly</p> <p>20 before that. Yeah. If she's not a paralegal, that's</p> <p>21 news to me.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. But in response to my question, you just</p> <p>23 assumed that? You don't know why other than you may</p> <p>24 have seen it on a signature block?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>

31 (Pages 115 to 118)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 119	Page 121
<p>1 Q. All right.</p> <p>2 A. I guess.</p> <p>3 Q. What about Lisa Myers? Did she also work at some</p> <p>4 point on the lemon law project?</p> <p>5 A. Yep. Chelsea brought her in more toward the end, like</p> <p>6 a year later, so like in March of '19, April of '19.</p> <p>7 Q. And what did you think her classification was?</p> <p>8 A. She's a contract paralegal.</p> <p>9 Q. And where do you get the notion she's a contract</p> <p>10 paralegal as opposed to a legal secretary or</p> <p>11 administrative assistant?</p> <p>12 A. Her emails again.</p> <p>13 Q. Again. All right. So that's the sole basis is what</p> <p>14 her -- what's on her email?</p> <p>15 A. Yeah. I mean, I'm not HR. I don't go independently</p> <p>16 investigate people. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you think anyone who was a non-attorney who worked</p> <p>18 on the lemon law project was a paralegal because they</p> <p>19 were working on a project?</p> <p>20 A. Shannon Stewart is an administrative assistant. She</p> <p>21 did intake, which is more what an administrative</p> <p>22 assistant does, the conflicts, opening up the matters.</p> <p>23 See, I didn't do that. That was not my role.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. So let's go back to Chelsea and the things</p> <p>25 that she did that led you to believe that she had an</p>	<p>1 "Chelsea, you know I need this work. What -- what are</p> <p>2 you doing?"</p> <p>3 And she said, "Well, you've been here</p> <p>4 forever. You have a ton of vacation."</p> <p>5 I said, "Yeah."</p> <p>6 She's like, "Do you plan to take it?"</p> <p>7 And I was like, "Yeah."</p> <p>8 She said, "Well."</p> <p>9 Q. Well?</p> <p>10 A. That's the end of the discussion. I was dismissed,</p> <p>11 so . . .</p> <p>12 Q. You were dismissed from the --</p> <p>13 A. From speaking with her anymore.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And what conclusions did you draw from that</p> <p>15 exchange?</p> <p>16 A. Shut the fuck up. Shut up. I mean, how would you</p> <p>17 take that?</p> <p>18 Q. I'm asking how you took it and why --</p> <p>19 A. I took it hard. I was like okay. So I went back</p> <p>20 and --</p> <p>21 Q. What did you say to her?</p> <p>22 A. I had already said, "Chelsea, you know, I need this</p> <p>23 work. What are you doing?"</p> <p>24 And then she said that about the vacation.</p> <p>25 And so yeah. Like it was a glare. She was like, "Do</p>
Page 120	Page 122
<p>1 age bias. You've listed the -- you didn't think she</p> <p>2 wanted you on the project to begin with, that she</p> <p>3 didn't invite you to all of the launch meetings, she</p> <p>4 didn't give you access as quickly as you thought she</p> <p>5 should have to the client database, and she used a</p> <p>6 tone with you that you didn't like, and then you</p> <p>7 mentioned she -- you thought she lodged criticisms of</p> <p>8 your performance that weren't fair.</p> <p>9 A. They weren't true.</p> <p>10 Q. Weren't true. Okay. So that's the list thus far; is</p> <p>11 that correct?</p> <p>12 A. So far, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Is there more?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. What?</p> <p>16 A. So I come in that morning and I'm going to -- I think</p> <p>17 there were like eight. So she said, "Kathy, Robin,</p> <p>18 split these up."</p> <p>19 Q. When are you talking about?</p> <p>20 A. When I -- so this is like at -- it was after her email</p> <p>21 to me, "You need to tell me when I'm that close to</p> <p>22 settling something." So like within days of that I</p> <p>23 come into work, and the email's not from Shannon but</p> <p>24 from Chelsea. It says, you know, Kathy, Robin, split</p> <p>25 these up. And so I go into her office and I was like,</p>	<p>1 you plan to take it?"</p> <p>2 I was like, "Yes."</p> <p>3 "Well?" With a glare.</p> <p>4 I mean, what would a normal person do?</p> <p>5 What would a regular person do? I went back to my</p> <p>6 desk and started doing them. So . . . But weird;</p> <p>7 right?</p> <p>8 So then -- gosh, there's probably more.</p> <p>9 Then --</p> <p>10 Q. What month in --</p> <p>11 A. So now we're like in April of '18, something like</p> <p>12 that. Maybe May by now. Gosh, I kind of wish I had</p> <p>13 access to my computer because then I could give you</p> <p>14 accurate dates. Okay? Okay. I would really like</p> <p>15 that. The way I kept it. Very organized. So right.</p> <p>16 If I get these a little off, it's been a few years</p> <p>17 now. So then I guess the next event was when she just</p> <p>18 cut me off cold turkey, like no more copying me on</p> <p>19 emails. And so I sent something to myself that said</p> <p>20 radio silence, Chelsea's been here all day.</p> <p>21 Q. So that's one of the emails that you sent to yourself</p> <p>22 that ended up in the Sterling folder?</p> <p>23 A. No. You have it.</p> <p>24 Q. From you. You produced it.</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>

32 (Pages 119 to 122)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 123	Page 125
<p>1 Q. All right.</p> <p>2 A. So right. So she just cut me off. And -- okay. Like</p> <p>3 why did you do that? You know. So I did ask her</p> <p>4 about that. So let me think -- whenever I would ask</p> <p>5 her about something, and I didn't realize this until</p> <p>6 more recently, but whenever I would question her about</p> <p>7 something that to me was improper and a form of</p> <p>8 discrimination, that she would within days allege</p> <p>9 something else against me, so I think -- I'm not sure</p> <p>10 if the radio silence came up first or the thing about</p> <p>11 waiting to do the assessments until Shannon finished</p> <p>12 her conflict check. Okay. Because --</p> <p>13 Q. Now, you're in '19.</p> <p>14 A. No. We're still in '18. Yeah. It went on for a long</p> <p>15 time. It was -- it was -- it was hell. So -- so this</p> <p>16 is the way she would treat -- one of the ways she</p> <p>17 treated Robin differently is she admonished me even</p> <p>18 though hurry, hurry, hurry, go faster, go</p> <p>19 faster, go faster. Then all of a sudden she's like,</p> <p>20 "You can't start the assessments until Shannon</p> <p>21 finishes conflicts."</p> <p>22 And I was like no, because Clay -- oh, did</p> <p>23 I cover that in the January '18 meeting? Okay. We do</p> <p>24 have a policy about conflicts and it's very, very firm</p> <p>25 policy. You do not communicate outside of the firm</p>	<p>1 And then okay. The whole thing in the file</p> <p>2 about I am not to work one second of extra hours, and</p> <p>3 this is verbatim what Sue Choma said. "If this</p> <p>4 requires a full-time position, more hours, we'll get a</p> <p>5 full-time person to do it and then where would that</p> <p>6 leave you?" Okay. So no extra hours for Kathy.</p> <p>7 Zero.</p> <p>8 Robin would continually say, "I'm busy but</p> <p>9 I'll do mine at home tonight. I'll do" --</p> <p>10 So, again, my emails, the way I kept it,</p> <p>11 you will see Robin repeatedly -- I need some more</p> <p>12 water -- repeatedly saying "I'll do mine at home</p> <p>13 tonight. I'll" --</p> <p>14 Q. He'll get you water. Just keep going.</p> <p>15 A. Was she reprimanded? Not to my knowledge.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. So what other complaints do you have about</p> <p>17 how Chelsea treated you vis-a-vis other people? You</p> <p>18 pointed out the conflict issue, about waiting to start</p> <p>19 your work until the conflicts cleared and over time.</p> <p>20 A. Right. All of those. There was still -- again,</p> <p>21 Chelsea is very jovial on the outside. So lots of</p> <p>22 laughter. Lot of work to do. Kathy's over at her</p> <p>23 desk, frigging working. Lots of laughter in Chelsea's</p> <p>24 office, her and Robin, lots -- you know, la la la la,</p> <p>25 laugh, laugh, laugh. So I'm reviewing a complaint and</p>
Page 124	Page 126
<p>1 until it clears conflicts. Very firm policy. But</p> <p>2 between me and Clay and Chelsea, he said because of</p> <p>3 our time constraints, you can start working on it</p> <p>4 before it clears conflicts but do not communicate</p> <p>5 outside of the firm. Okay? So he's stretching a</p> <p>6 little bit, but we're not violating. All right?</p> <p>7 Because if it ends up there's a conflict, we'll just</p> <p>8 throw the work away. Right? No one's ever -- it's</p> <p>9 never going to see the light of day. So -- so the</p> <p>10 practice was when Shannon got them, she would save the</p> <p>11 complaints to the system so I could get to the</p> <p>12 complaints because that's the first thing you review</p> <p>13 and then do her conflicts deal and all that, you know,</p> <p>14 but we could get working. So I was admonished to -- I</p> <p>15 can't begin work until Shannon finishes the conflicts,</p> <p>16 and I'm like all right. Well, this is new. And why?</p> <p>17 Like, you know.</p> <p>18 Anyway, so then like a week later she's</p> <p>19 sending them to Robin before Shannon even gets them.</p> <p>20 So -- so she's circumventing the Shannon thing at all</p> <p>21 and she's sending them directly to Robin. So okay, I</p> <p>22 have to wait so that you can then tell me that I'm not</p> <p>23 fast enough, but you're going to send them to Robin</p> <p>24 before they even go to Shannon? Okay. So that's</p> <p>25 disparate; right?</p>	<p>1 there was an injury allegation in there and we don't</p> <p>2 do any injury. That goes to a different team. So I</p> <p>3 come in to tell her that she's going to have to send</p> <p>4 one back to Ford because they had an injury allegation</p> <p>5 in it. But like I walked in the door and like stone</p> <p>6 face. Okay. No more laughing. Okay. How would that</p> <p>7 make you feel? Would that make you feel kind of</p> <p>8 uncomfortable?</p> <p>9 Q. Anything else that's responsive?</p> <p>10 A. What's the initial question? How else was I treated</p> <p>11 differently? To my knowledge, Chelsea didn't lie</p> <p>12 about Robin's performance the way she lied about mine.</p> <p>13 Let's see. What else? It was -- it was pretty bad.</p> <p>14 That's all that's coming to mind right now.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So you've identified the -- you believe Chelsea</p> <p>16 lied about your performance but not to your knowledge</p> <p>17 about Robin's. She allowed Robin to start work on new</p> <p>18 cases before the conflicts cleared. You believe she</p> <p>19 treated --</p> <p>20 A. Before they were even done. Because we all</p> <p>21 originally -- I'm sorry.</p> <p>22 Q. She treated you differently on overtime.</p> <p>23 A. Yep.</p> <p>24 Q. Is there -- did I miss anything?</p> <p>25 A. Tone.</p>

33 (Pages 123 to 126)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 127	Page 129
<p>1 Q. Anything else about you vis-a-vis Robin?</p> <p>2 A. To my knowledge, she never asked Robin about</p> <p>3 retirement. Did we say anything else?</p> <p>4 Q. No. Is that complete?</p> <p>5 A. I think so. I mean . . .</p> <p>6 Q. All right. So is there anybody else you claim she</p> <p>7 treated differently than you who you would consider to</p> <p>8 be kind of comparable in terms of their job</p> <p>9 responsibilities?</p> <p>10 A. On this project at that point in time it was just</p> <p>11 Chelsea, me, Shannon did intake, Clay was the boss</p> <p>12 that didn't want to be involved, and Robin, and so</p> <p>13 that -- that was it. That was it.</p> <p>14 Q. What about Lisa Myers?</p> <p>15 A. She didn't get brought in until about a year later.</p> <p>16 Q. Are you claiming that Chelsea treated her differently</p> <p>17 than you?</p> <p>18 A. Not to my knowledge.</p> <p>19 Q. So Robin's the only person who you're claiming was</p> <p>20 treated differently?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. You mentioned that Chelsea asked you about retirement,</p> <p>23 and you've testified about the retirement party when</p> <p>24 she made some crack about, you know, now you can</p> <p>25 retire. When else do you claim that she broached that</p>	<p>1 A. Joe's office is right there. I don't know if he was</p> <p>2 in it.</p> <p>3 Q. What was that woman's name again?</p> <p>4 A. Jeannie Maison.</p> <p>5 Q. And she heard everything that Chelsea said?</p> <p>6 A. She actually -- well, I believe so because she chimed</p> <p>7 in when I said I had to be 67 and a half.</p> <p>8 Q. So let's -- got that comment in the context of that</p> <p>9 conversation and then the comment at the 50th birthday</p> <p>10 party in October 2015. Do you recall any other time</p> <p>11 in which she referenced retirement? Do you have a</p> <p>12 memory of anything?</p> <p>13 A. I mean, if I sat down and meditated on it, I would</p> <p>14 probably get a picture of some other specific times,</p> <p>15 but I -- I don't think I can do that in this</p> <p>16 environment right now, so . . .</p> <p>17 Q. Well, this is your deposition.</p> <p>18 A. I hear you, but if I -- if I can't recall -- again,</p> <p>19 you know, you're talking from 2015. It's now 2022.</p> <p>20 Q. I understand. I don't want you to make anything up.</p> <p>21 A. Right. Right.</p> <p>22 Q. But I do need to hear what your memory is of anything</p> <p>23 she said about retirement that you found indicative of</p> <p>24 some kind of age focus or bias.</p> <p>25 A. All I can tell you if I had to say how many times</p>
Page 128	Page 130
<p>1 topic?</p> <p>2 A. It was frequent. I wouldn't say it was constant, but</p> <p>3 whenever an event would lend itself, like somebody</p> <p>4 else's anniversary, or, you know, my subsequent</p> <p>5 anniversaries or my birthdays or someone maybe else's</p> <p>6 birthday, there would be a comment.</p> <p>7 Q. Tell me about every one you can remember.</p> <p>8 A. I can only generalize right now. I can't -- other</p> <p>9 than that one where -- ask Jeannie Maison if she</p> <p>10 remembers that, that one where it came out that I have</p> <p>11 to be 67 and a half because Jeannie was surprised by</p> <p>12 that. So --</p> <p>13 Q. What did Chelsea say in the context of that</p> <p>14 conversation?</p> <p>15 A. She was the one that started it by saying, "I can't</p> <p>16 believe after all your years that you can't retire."</p> <p>17 Like that -- that's almost verbatim.</p> <p>18 Q. How did that conversation get started?</p> <p>19 A. Chelsea started it.</p> <p>20 Q. How would -- why would she say that unless something</p> <p>21 had preceded it?</p> <p>22 A. Everything was around my birthday in '17.</p> <p>23 Q. In 2017?</p> <p>24 A. I believe so.</p> <p>25 Q. Were there any witnesses other than this one woman?</p>	<p>1 maybe did she ask me, I'd put it around the ten to 12</p> <p>2 mark.</p> <p>3 Q. But you can't recall the context or the substance?</p> <p>4 A. I mean, if I can't specifically remember where we were</p> <p>5 like I could with the Jeannie Maison situation when</p> <p>6 she chimed in, although most of them did take place in</p> <p>7 that area, I mean, because that's where our area was,</p> <p>8 so I don't -- maybe Joe Hickey can say how many.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you ever think about the fact that maybe she</p> <p>10 thought that that was quite an accomplishment and</p> <p>11 that, you know, she'd look forward herself to retiring</p> <p>12 when she had 30 years and was able to do so?</p> <p>13 A. That's why I kind of blew them off the first time, the</p> <p>14 second time. That time in 2017, though, it was almost</p> <p>15 accusatory. "I -- I can't believe you can't retire."</p> <p>16 Q. But she was referring then to the Social Security</p> <p>17 requirement; right? Retirement pursuant to Social</p> <p>18 Security?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. The 67 and a half was a --</p> <p>21 A. It was part of the -- okay. Conversations are</p> <p>22 conversations. So she was accusatory to me like I was</p> <p>23 somehow deficient that I couldn't retire after 30 some</p> <p>24 years, and I -- I remember saying, I don't know if</p> <p>25 it's verbatim, but pretty darn close, I said,</p>

34 (Pages 127 to 130)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 131	Page 133
<p>1 "Chelsea, I was never paid the big bucks and I raised</p> <p>2 kids and the government wants me to work till I'm 67</p> <p>3 and a half. So no, I'm not retiring any time soon."</p> <p>4 Q. But you don't recall how that conversation got</p> <p>5 started?</p> <p>6 A. I said like three times Chelsea said.</p> <p>7 Q. She just blurted that out, "I can't believe you can't</p> <p>8 retire"?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah. I mean, again, I think it was around my</p> <p>10 birthday, so . . .</p> <p>11 Q. Just out of the blue?</p> <p>12 A. Yeah. Things would trigger, like either my birthday</p> <p>13 or my -- something would trigger her to say something.</p> <p>14 Q. And you don't know whether she was joking or whether</p> <p>15 she was saying, gosh, you know, I wish I was in a</p> <p>16 position to retire, I mean, because I look forward to</p> <p>17 retirement myself?</p> <p>18 A. By this point I -- I'm no longer joking with her. I</p> <p>19 took it as a joke earlier because I agree with you. I</p> <p>20 didn't know she had age bias. And, again, I don't see</p> <p>21 myself as old, so how could she have age bias against</p> <p>22 me? I'm not even old. But after so many times and</p> <p>23 then to be accusatory like I'm deficient, I got mad.</p> <p>24 Q. Why did you take that as saying you were deficient?</p> <p>25 A. "I can't believe after all these years you can't</p>	<p>1 MS. HARDY: Sure.</p> <p>2 (Recess taken at 4:23 p.m.)</p> <p>3 (Back on the record at 4:30 p.m.)</p> <p>4 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>5 Q. All right. We took a break and do you feel better?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. All right. So let's just finish up on a few</p> <p>8 things.</p> <p>9 Do you have any emails between you and</p> <p>10 Chelsea when -- discussing the wheelchair issue?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. So there's nothing in writing that would confirm your</p> <p>13 story that you asked Sue or Chelsea to remove the</p> <p>14 wheelchair?</p> <p>15 A. Chelsea since she's physically there. Right. It was</p> <p>16 all verbal. Sue, I don't know if she's got a phone</p> <p>17 recording. It would be there. I don't know if she</p> <p>18 has such things.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you leave voicemails for Sue about the wheelchair?</p> <p>20 A. No. No. Sue called me to borrow it from me and I</p> <p>21 told her it wasn't mine. So yeah. It was just that.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. So no emails or written documentation</p> <p>23 about the wheelchair issue?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. What about the retirement issue? Did you</p>
Page 132	Page 134
<p>1 retire."</p> <p>2 Q. Deficient in the sense that you hadn't prepared</p> <p>3 yourself for that?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And that's what you assumed?</p> <p>6 A. That's her tone, her body language. This is now the</p> <p>7 multiple times that she's asked me about it.</p> <p>8 Question, answer -- asked and answered. I already</p> <p>9 told you. So yeah. It got a little more heated that</p> <p>10 time. So yes. And yes, that's the way I took it.</p> <p>11 That's all I can do. It's my perception; right?</p> <p>12 Q. And so your perception was that she wasn't joking?</p> <p>13 She may have been joking but you didn't take it that</p> <p>14 way?</p> <p>15 A. And she's clearly passive-aggressive. Like the</p> <p>16 birthday was supposed to be a joke. That's supposed</p> <p>17 to be a joke, but she still gets her digs into the</p> <p>18 victim, which is me.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So let's talk for a moment about Clay. Do you</p> <p>20 have any complaints about Clay?</p> <p>21 A. I need to breathe. Can I just walk around here a</p> <p>22 little bit?</p> <p>23 MR. FARRAR: Do you need to take a break?</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm just really upset.</p> <p>25 Can we take a five-minute break, please?</p>	<p>1 ever -- did Chelsea ever make any comment about</p> <p>2 retirement, joking or otherwise, in an email?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you ever say anything to Chelsea in an email that</p> <p>5 you sent her about, you know, I -- I don't think the</p> <p>6 retirement questions or comments are funny?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Anything to that effect?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. All right. So let's go to Clay. Do you have any</p> <p>11 complaints about Clay that are relevant to the issues</p> <p>12 in this lawsuit?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. What do you think Clay has knowledge of that would</p> <p>15 be -- have any bearing on what you have to say about</p> <p>16 the issues here?</p> <p>17 A. I would be curious because it became somewhat apparent</p> <p>18 that Chelsea was bad-mouthing me to Clay, so I would</p> <p>19 be curious as to what Chelsea said to Clay. I would</p> <p>20 be curious to know.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. You think she may have complained about you to</p> <p>22 Clay?</p> <p>23 A. Right. And there was an example. So we're finalizing</p> <p>24 the assessments and -- and Clay said -- let me think</p> <p>25 if I can get it verbatim. He said, "You've gotta be</p>

35 (Pages 131 to 134)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 135	Page 137
<p>1 more careful because Chelsea said she keeps having to</p> <p>2 make the same corrections."</p> <p>3 And I -- and I -- and I -- as Chelsea and I</p> <p>4 were walking back to our side of the office I said,</p> <p>5 "What corrections?"</p> <p>6 And they were like, "She wants an acronym</p> <p>7 in all caps."</p> <p>8 Well, she never told me that. That might</p> <p>9 have been during one of the launch meetings that I</p> <p>10 wasn't there. So that was one. And because of the</p> <p>11 limited space on the spreadsheets, sometimes every</p> <p>12 character mattered, so Chelsea actually initiated</p> <p>13 this. Instead of writing out miles for the mileage</p> <p>14 she did MI. So consistency was a big thing in our</p> <p>15 spreadsheet. We wanted it consistent. So I would go</p> <p>16 through and make them all MI because we're</p> <p>17 consistency. But no. She only wanted it MI if we</p> <p>18 needed the character spacing, so she was going back in</p> <p>19 and making them all miles. Well, she should have told</p> <p>20 me.</p> <p>21 Q. But let's stay with Clay. Did Clay ever say anything</p> <p>22 to you critical of Chelsea?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Did he ever say anything to you critical of the firm</p> <p>25 about how you were treated?</p>	<p>1 intercede.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you talk to Sue about wanting your title to be</p> <p>3 changed from administrative assistant?</p> <p>4 A. I sent her the email when I first discovered she had</p> <p>5 changed it, and I said, "How am I going to get work</p> <p>6 when you've changed my title?" Because remember</p> <p>7 secretaries are assigned. Paralegals have to find</p> <p>8 their work. Well, you just gave me a secretarial</p> <p>9 title and told me to go find my work. So how does</p> <p>10 that work? Are you setting me up for failure here?</p> <p>11 So yes, there is an email where I said to Sue, and I</p> <p>12 clipped the definition from the web where it said</p> <p>13 paralegal/legal assistant is on the basis of</p> <p>14 education, experience, or training, and I highlighted</p> <p>15 the experience and training and I said I am qualified</p> <p>16 for this different title.</p> <p>17 Q. And that's when Sue told you then go apply for a</p> <p>18 paralegal job in the firm?</p> <p>19 A. No. That was -- that was later. That was when she</p> <p>20 said I was in a gray area.</p> <p>21 Q. And she told you to apply and you never did?</p> <p>22 A. I already had a job. I mean, I should have gotten out</p> <p>23 of it, hindsight.</p> <p>24 Q. Why didn't you apply for a paralegal job when the work</p> <p>25 with Clay got phased out in March 2017?</p>
Page 136	Page 138
<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Did he ever express any disagreement with any of the</p> <p>3 decisions that were made or any of the criticisms that</p> <p>4 were lodged against you?</p> <p>5 A. He -- yes. As to my title. So when -- so in August</p> <p>6 of '17 when Sue unilaterally changed my title and then</p> <p>7 I got this project through Clay, I asked Clay if I</p> <p>8 could get my title back because at the client that</p> <p>9 hierarchy is kind of important, you know, that and --</p> <p>10 and so --</p> <p>11 Q. The project administration title?</p> <p>12 A. Yeah. Or legal assistant, anything. So I -- but then</p> <p>13 I never heard back from Clay, so . . . But then when</p> <p>14 I asked the second time, he said, "Well, when I</p> <p>15 checked back in August or whatever, Sue said no."</p> <p>16 So I guess he actually did check. He just</p> <p>17 didn't tell me he checked and -- and I said, "Well, do</p> <p>18 you agree with that or something?"</p> <p>19 And he said, "No. I'll ask her again."</p> <p>20 And that's when I said, "Well, why is it up</p> <p>21 to Sue?"</p> <p>22 Q. What did he say?</p> <p>23 A. I think he made a gesture.</p> <p>24 Q. Did you talk to Sue about the title?</p> <p>25 A. That -- those were the emails. Clay said he would</p>	<p>1 A. I think there weren't any posted.</p> <p>2 Q. And you didn't bother to apply thereafter even though</p> <p>3 you clearly knew at that point that your title within</p> <p>4 the firm was administrative assistant?</p> <p>5 A. But I objected to it.</p> <p>6 Q. You may have objected to it, but you knew that that</p> <p>7 was the title and you didn't like it, and if you</p> <p>8 didn't like it, then your other option was to apply</p> <p>9 for a paralegal job?</p> <p>10 A. Well, when -- that's not exact -- you didn't work</p> <p>11 there, so you don't know the environment. When I got</p> <p>12 the new project, that was a new paralegal job. Okay?</p> <p>13 So I actually was successful in securing new work for</p> <p>14 myself.</p> <p>15 Q. Your title was administrative assistant?</p> <p>16 A. According to Sue.</p> <p>17 Q. Where did you get the impression it was a paralegal</p> <p>18 job?</p> <p>19 A. On that agenda that I mentioned that I think you have,</p> <p>20 it says DPS6 litigation team, Kathy Liebau, paralegal,</p> <p>21 case assessments.</p> <p>22 Q. Who prepared that?</p> <p>23 A. Paul Nystrom.</p> <p>24 Q. So that's what you base your understanding on that you</p> <p>25 moved into a paralegal job when you started to work on</p>

36 (Pages 135 to 138)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 139	Page 141
<p>1 the lemon law project?</p> <p>2 A. I was already in a paralegal job. There was a couple</p> <p>3 of months where the discovery work had gone away.</p> <p>4 There were a couple of months where I didn't have a</p> <p>5 specific assignment but I was still doing the</p> <p>6 transition of the discovery work to the client, so I</p> <p>7 was still doing discovery work during the summer and</p> <p>8 then I got the new project. So we're only talking two</p> <p>9 months, and, again, I was doing transition work, so I</p> <p>10 was never an administrative assistant.</p> <p>11 Q. Let's go -- we're going to adjourn in the next few</p> <p>12 minutes and then come back at a later date that we</p> <p>13 agree upon with your counsel, but before we adjourn, I</p> <p>14 have a question about Sue Choma. You mentioned early</p> <p>15 on that you kind of considered her to be somebody who</p> <p>16 was part of what you considered the age discrimination</p> <p>17 at the firm, but you haven't said anything specific</p> <p>18 about her at least today that identifies why you would</p> <p>19 associate her with age discrimination.</p> <p>20 A. Well, based on Chelsea's bias and Chelsea telling lies</p> <p>21 about my performance, I would give Sue documents that</p> <p>22 prove that Chelsea's allegations on my performance</p> <p>23 were false and she refused to consider it, and so to</p> <p>24 me if someone's impartial and not, you know, not --</p> <p>25 not allowing this other person to be age bias, they</p>	<p>1 Right?</p> <p>2 A. I can't answer that the way you said it.</p> <p>3 Q. Well, let me rephrase it, then. You had a</p> <p>4 conversation with Sue at the time the project with</p> <p>5 Clay was being phased out about the fact that you were</p> <p>6 in an administrative assistant classification and you</p> <p>7 needed --</p> <p>8 A. No. Incorrect.</p> <p>9 Q. -- to -- what's incorrect?</p> <p>10 A. She did not inform me at that time that I was in an</p> <p>11 administrative position. She never informed me. I</p> <p>12 saw it when I got some work with Dave George doing</p> <p>13 discovery work and I copied myself so that I could</p> <p>14 follow up and I saw she had changed it. She never had</p> <p>15 the decency to even tell me that she did that. I just</p> <p>16 saw it on the email, and that's when I sent her the</p> <p>17 email and I said, "Sue, I just saw that you have</p> <p>18 changed my title." And that's when I clipped the</p> <p>19 thing. So no, that is incorrect what you were saying.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. And in the course of trying to help you</p> <p>21 get relocated within the firm following the phaseout</p> <p>22 of Clay Guise's work, she said you needed to reinvent</p> <p>23 yourself? That's your testimony; right?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. And why did you take exception to that? I</p>
Page 140	Page 142
<p>1 would have -- you know, at least acknowledge and</p> <p>2 accepted it and looked into it a little bit more</p> <p>3 closely that, okay, well, I guess you don't want to</p> <p>4 get into details here, but I gave her documentation</p> <p>5 and you guys have this.</p> <p>6 And then, secondly, when -- during a</p> <p>7 meeting just after the discovery project ended, Sue</p> <p>8 herself used words like "You have been at the firm for</p> <p>9 an extremely long time and you have been on the</p> <p>10 discovery project for a long time and so it's time you</p> <p>11 reinvent yourself." To me like -- like, okay, what do</p> <p>12 you mean by that? And to me that was discriminatory.</p> <p>13 I think that.</p> <p>14 Q. But she meant and you knew that she meant that you</p> <p>15 didn't have a job because your prior job had been</p> <p>16 phased out, no fault of your own but it was phased</p> <p>17 out, and that you needed, since your title was</p> <p>18 administrative assistant, to make yourself skill-wise</p> <p>19 able to perform that function; right?</p> <p>20 MR. FARRAR: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 You can answer.</p> <p>22 A. I don't even know how to answer that. You called me</p> <p>23 an administrative assistant again. So that's false.</p> <p>24 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>25 Q. But you had that conversation with Sue at that time.</p>	<p>1 mean, you did need to find a new job in the firm;</p> <p>2 right?</p> <p>3 A. Okay. Well, reinvent yourself. I had decades and</p> <p>4 decades of people seeking me out for harder and harder</p> <p>5 and more responsibility work. My work was commended</p> <p>6 over and over and over again, my accuracy, my</p> <p>7 demeanor, my -- so why exactly would you take these</p> <p>8 traits and reinvent them? Like --</p> <p>9 Q. Did you know --</p> <p>10 A. Like where does that come from?</p> <p>11 Q. Was there another job that you were aware of in the</p> <p>12 spring of 2017 that you could have moved into and done</p> <p>13 comparable work to what you've done for Clay Guise</p> <p>14 that you were aware of?</p> <p>15 A. Once that did end, and, again, I was continuing to do</p> <p>16 transition work, I was also Lisa Myers' paralegal, I</p> <p>17 had a sick aunt, so I was covering her cases during</p> <p>18 the same period, and then I reached out to people in</p> <p>19 our group that -- I did not know Dave George</p> <p>20 personally, but I knew April, and through April I got</p> <p>21 to work with Dave George, so I didn't have to reinvent</p> <p>22 myself because my traits are solid. What I needed to</p> <p>23 do was go find some work that needed to be done, which</p> <p>24 I did.</p> <p>25 Q. Well, that's my question. Spring of 2017 before the</p>

37 (Pages 139 to 142)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 143</p> <p>1 lemon law project came around in October 2017 --</p> <p>2 A. September.</p> <p>3 Q. September or October. Was there a job that you were</p> <p>4 aware of where you could have done work comparable to</p> <p>5 what you'd done for Clay Guise that was open?</p> <p>6 A. I gotta laugh because clearly not. Why would I be</p> <p>7 looking for a job when I had a job? Once it happened,</p> <p>8 I did seek work. So you're asking me did I look for</p> <p>9 work before the one was gone. No.</p> <p>10 Q. No. I'm asking whether there was a job opening at the</p> <p>11 firm.</p> <p>12 A. I have no idea.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 MS. HARDY: All right. Let's wrap up for</p> <p>15 the day.</p> <p>16 (The deposition was concluded at 4:44 p.m.</p> <p>17 Signature of the witness was not requested by</p> <p>18 counsel for the respective parties hereto.)</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 144</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY</p> <p>STATE OF MICHIGAN)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">) SS</p> <p>COUNTY OF WAYNE)</p> <p>I, Cheri L. Poplin, certify that this</p> <p>deposition was taken before me on the date</p> <p>hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions</p> <p>and answers were recorded by me stenographically and</p> <p>reduced to computer transcription; that this is a</p> <p>true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic</p> <p>notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of</p> <p>counsel to either party nor interested in the event of</p> <p>this cause.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Cheri L. Poplin, CSR 5132, RPR, CRR</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Notary Public,</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Wayne County, Michigan</p> <p style="text-align: right;">My Commission expires: August 21, 2025</p>	

38 (Pages 143 to 144)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 145

A	acronym 25:12	44:23	allowed 126:17	apply 53:25 67:7
abided 50:15	135:6	admonished	allowing 139:25	137:17,21,24
52:14 97:3	act 117:8	123:17 124:14	america 20:25	138:2,8
ability 5:2 13:8	action 18:7	adrian 53:14	amount 66:15	apprised 107:7
able 16:7 38:8	99:12	adult 72:16	80:6,14	approached
59:14 100:2	actions 15:5	75:13	anniversaries	112:15
130:12 140:19	19:4	advance 76:9	128:5	approval 109:5
absolutely 16:14	actual 110:20	advent 54:13	anniversary	approve 58:10
accepted 140:2	add 108:24	advised 11:22	92:16,16 128:4	approximately
access 22:23	addition 56:25	affect 41:20	annual 50:17	10:18
23:9 54:16	57:1 79:8	afternoon 4:15	answer 5:14 6:4	approximation
97:21 98:15,17	additional 29:16	age 29:4 51:14	6:5,7 12:4	65:21
98:18 99:6,24	103:19 104:21	74:20 88:12	19:21 20:6,9	april 11:15
100:5,5,6,17	address 7:15	93:22 94:5,6	32:20 41:12	50:24 51:9,19
100:18,22,24	24:17 26:16	94:20 95:10,12	79:20 91:19,24	113:10,12
101:3,11,13	32:18 33:7	95:17 96:6,7	102:25 118:5	119:6 122:11
103:2,6,11,18	36:2,3 39:25	101:10 111:21	132:8 140:21	142:20,20
120:4 122:13	addressed 88:24	112:10,12,17	140:22 141:2	april 51:6,9,17
accommodate	addresses 23:3,4	112:23 120:1	answered 43:1	52:5 67:10
5:21	adhering 52:16	129:24 131:20	65:7 132:8	area 16:12 37:13
accommodation	adjourn 139:11	131:21 139:16	answers 41:8,10	37:15,17,19
16:10	139:13	139:19,25	41:14 144:9	38:16 55:23
accomplishme...	administered	agenda 70:9	antiquated	86:17 130:7,7
130:10	50:17	138:19	55:10	137:20
account 22:23	administration	ages 7:4,6	anxiety 46:19,22	areas 37:25
27:10 29:12,13	55:22 56:5,8	ago 79:15 80:2	47:7,10,17	arrangement
29:21 30:4,9	60:23 136:11	agree 131:19	anybody 85:8	16:10
30:21 31:5,12	administrative	136:18 139:13	127:6	arrival 75:22
31:24	12:15 14:1,7	ahead 14:19	anymore 78:24	arrived 62:5
accuracy 142:6	14:11,16 50:1	17:17 99:9	93:10,15 96:11	75:17,24 77:9
accurate 122:14	50:15 51:8,21	allegation 32:8	102:6 121:13	aside 32:3
accusation	52:14,17,23	43:2,25 45:8	anyplace 38:25	asked 46:16
114:21	60:2,6,11	126:1,4	anyway 106:15	51:5 52:2 67:9
accusatory 83:4	61:14,16,17	allegations 4:19	124:18	69:21 84:4
130:15,22	72:25 116:25	27:25 28:1,6	apart 54:5	92:19 100:6
131:23	119:11,20,21	28:13 30:24	apparent 134:17	107:3 108:15
accused 32:22	137:3 138:4,15	31:15,18 43:5	apparently	108:16 127:2
35:16	139:10 140:18	139:22	51:18 74:16	127:22 132:7,8
accusing 83:23	140:23 141:6	allege 123:8	75:15 93:22	133:13 136:7
acknowledge	141:11	alleged 56:5	105:2	136:14
140:1	administrator	107:24	appearances 2:1	asking 4:17 27:1
acquire 21:11	14:5,9 49:25	allegedly 67:8	appears 97:8	35:4 84:3 89:5
51:4 67:2	50:6,18 53:20	82:24	application	91:23 92:8,9
acquired 25:16	54:5,21 56:6,9	allergies 16:3	13:18	93:4 112:18
69:10	60:22 67:24	alleviate 44:6	applied 9:19	121:18 143:8
	admitted 44:15	allow 59:12	53:1,6	143:10

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 146

assessment 35:17,20 99:17 106:11,18 108:6,10	118:16 assumed 60:5 118:23 132:5 assuming 91:2,3 91:4	aware 14:10 36:12,18 41:10 50:16 102:5 142:11,14 143:4	barrage 82:14 base 58:12 138:24 based 22:4 139:20	101:11 111:21 112:23 120:1 129:24 131:20 131:21 139:20 139:25
assessments 40:18 70:13 105:1 106:21 110:21 123:11 123:20 134:24 138:21	assumption 58:12 112:25 atmosphere 45:21	awful 116:3	basement 37:12 basis 5:9 50:2,20 62:12 119:13 137:13	big 70:20 71:6 83:9 92:10 111:19 131:1 135:14
assign 59:16,16 118:11	attach 28:5 58:11	back 8:16,18 12:1 13:4,10 14:19 17:10 21:19 22:9 29:22,25 30:17 31:8 34:1 35:24 37:12 41:16 42:20 43:13 44:14,17 46:5 48:17,18 50:25 53:11 55:13,19 56:5 57:25 59:22 62:15,17,19 74:5,12 80:20 81:19 84:2,12 84:22 85:3 86:8,10 87:11 88:22 92:12 93:11,18 96:9 98:7 101:1 106:9 113:6,13 115:22 119:24 121:19 122:5 126:4 133:3 135:4,18 136:8 136:13,15 139:12	bearing 134:15 becoming 78:11 beginning 115:15 behavior 97:1 behaviors 32:4 beings 116:8 believe 18:9 23:5 43:17 58:10 60:7 70:13 77:11 78:16 83:6 84:4,18 90:7 94:7 95:8 104:14,15 116:22 119:25 126:15,18 128:16,24 129:6 130:15 131:7,25	birmingham 1:18 2:11 4:1 birth 6:14,16,19 7:25 48:9,12 88:19 birthday 72:3 72:14,21 73:2 73:16 75:9 76:23,25 80:10 81:11,12 82:18 82:21 84:1,2,5 84:15,21 85:20 86:1,8 88:14 88:20,25 89:20 90:12 91:8 92:13,15 96:10 96:12,22 128:6 128:22 129:9 131:10,12 132:16
assigned 117:9 117:10,13,14 117:17 137:7	attachments 63:8 attempt 27:3 attend 8:13 104:12	bad 32:4 90:18 126:13	believed 61:11 belizi 68:3 belong 74:16 belongs 74:17 90:5 bender 17:1,1,2 19:6 best 6:4 bestow 53:17,20 54:3 55:8 bet 97:21 better 45:23 54:16,22 74:10 133:5 beyond 105:23 bfarrar 2:6 bias 51:14 96:6	birthdays 128:5 bit 12:5 22:9 29:23 60:14,15 60:17 124:6 132:22 140:2 bitched 85:12 black 75:15 76:20 77:12 blew 130:13 block 118:18,24 bloomfield 2:4,5 49:25 50:7 62:5 blow 93:3 94:4 blowing 94:3 blue 37:21 104:24 131:11
assignment 139:5	attendance 10:19	background 4:24 12:24 13:6 14:19		
assignments 35:9 42:9 62:11	attended 101:19 attention 48:21 attorney 15:16 17:15 33:10 34:23 36:6 45:12 54:12,19 117:10	badmouthing 134:18		
assistant 12:15 12:19 13:13,20 14:1,7,11,15 14:16 51:22 54:25 55:1,7 55:15,22 60:2 60:6 61:15,17 72:25 116:25 119:11,20,22 136:12 137:3 137:13 138:4 138:15 139:10 140:18,23 141:6	attorneys 2:4 20:8,9 42:2 43:21 56:20 attribute 82:9 82:13 audio 39:5,6 august 14:17 55:19 58:23 136:5,15 144:25	balloons 72:15		
assistants 60:11 61:16	aunt 142:17 author 107:16 automatic 58:6 automotive 70:4 70:8,15,23 71:2,8,12			
associate 79:13 139:19	available 9:14 12:9 59:2 avenue 1:17 2:10 avoided 93:7			
associates 9:19 49:13 78:6 81:21 82:1,3 84:19				
assume 84:7 89:12 90:4,5 112:17 117:5 117:25 118:6				

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 147

blurtd 131:7	built 17:7 99:21	80:3,16 82:10	75:4,6,20 76:6	checked 136:15
board 56:14	108:7	82:13,22 83:6	80:11,20 84:2	136:17
60:5	bunch 93:13	83:6,7,24	89:1,20 90:12	chel 114:2
body 132:6	business 12:2	84:18 85:13	92:13	chelsea 43:5
book 104:24	busy 21:8 32:10	87:23 97:20	celebrations	59:20 71:22
borlands 11:11	125:8	101:5 116:9	72:14 73:9	74:14,17 76:4
13:16 26:11	butter 16:6,11	123:20 124:15	cell 20:25 22:16	77:9,24 80:22
born 17:22,23	buyback 99:18	128:8,15,16	certain 8:25	81:1 82:16
borrow 87:25		129:18 130:3,4	38:6 104:22	83:9,23 84:6
88:3 133:20	C	130:15,15	certainly 66:11	87:9,11 88:4
borrowed 74:14	c 2:4	131:7,7,25,25	81:3	89:10,14,19
88:5	cake 77:2	141:2	certificate 144:1	90:4,5 91:1,14
borrowing	calculations	capacity 49:2	certify 144:6	91:23 92:12
93:10,14,15,17	43:7,9,13,15	caps 135:7	chair 72:17	93:4 94:2,21
boss 127:11	43:16	car 21:6,9,13,15	74:15 86:9,12	95:13,23,24,25
bother 74:2	calendar 40:5,8	21:21,24	86:23 87:3,5	96:4 98:13,14
90:13 138:2	40:17,21,25	caram 1:8	87:17,22 88:12	98:16 99:6
bothered 48:21	41:3,9,22 42:8	card 76:23	chairs 86:10	100:4,18
bottle 75:14	calendaring	cards 50:14	change 54:7	101:20,21
bottles 72:17	40:20	care 16:7 93:5	57:9 59:23	102:2 103:1
76:20	calendars 42:11	cared 92:2	60:4,6,9,19,24	105:3,22 106:2
bow 98:16	california 99:11	careful 112:6	79:18,19,25	106:10,18,23
box 37:20	99:12	135:1	80:5,14 92:25	108:12 109:1,6
brain 35:1	call 21:25 55:6	carefully 5:13	93:2 96:21	109:14 110:21
brandnew	57:17 58:25	cares 92:1	102:10 105:22	111:16 113:7
101:25	71:20 76:3	carol 61:18,22	changed 14:12	113:16 114:3
break 5:20	99:2 105:7	61:25 62:1,4,6	14:13,15 40:9	115:7 116:2,15
62:15 132:23	called 4:6 16:4	case 1:7 4:12	49:1 54:2	116:22 117:6
132:25 133:5	43:8 53:12,12	14:23 15:18,24	55:14,19 56:2	119:5,24
breaks 44:16,24	53:19 54:11	16:20 17:11,20	56:4 58:23	120:24 121:1
breathe 132:21	76:2 77:12	19:14 28:12	60:2 80:16	121:22 124:2
brian 2:3	87:23 90:4,5	70:13 79:5	93:7 96:10	125:17,21
briefly 99:10	97:11,19	102:15 107:15	102:5 105:2,7	126:11,15
bring 39:22	102:15 107:24	108:5,11,23	136:6 137:3,5	127:11,16,22
68:20	113:15 114:6	109:4 110:15	137:6 141:14	128:13,19
bringing 49:16	114:15,16	110:24 111:3	141:18	129:5 131:1,6
broached	133:20 140:22	111:10 138:21	changes 101:25	133:10,13,15
127:25	calling 22:5 73:9	cases 15:4 16:25	104:22	134:1,4,18,19
brought 12:1	calls 21:12,12,17	101:5,9 126:18	character	135:1,3,12,22
15:11 39:23	21:21	142:17	135:12,18	139:20
91:6 96:8	camera 39:14,15	cause 144:14	charge 30:12	chelseas 51:14
116:17 119:5	cant 10:1 16:16	celebrated	51:1,3,12	86:9 101:5
127:15	20:7 27:15	85:19	56:13	122:20 125:23
bucks 83:9	28:16 44:19	celebration	chatted 81:17	139:20,22
131:1	46:5 61:23	71:19 72:1,20	check 123:12	chemke 81:4
build 18:17	67:22 78:16	73:8 74:25	136:16	cheri 1:21 29:25

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 148

144:6,22 child 16:16 children 7:2,8 7:21 16:3,13 childrens 24:19 chimed 129:6 130:6 chitchat 79:11 79:21 choma 21:17,25 31:14 39:20 44:12 50:6 51:1 52:18,20 62:7 67:4,5 68:18 87:22,23 89:20,25 95:17 113:24 115:8,8 117:8,16 125:3 139:14 chomas 118:15 choose 22:15 chose 105:6 chris 67:25 christmas 38:5 102:14 chronicle 43:23 church 74:14 87:12 93:10,12 93:19 circulate 39:20 circumventing 124:20 claim 14:4 15:11 15:15 56:10 57:7 69:2 87:21 127:6,25 claimed 107:25 claiming 56:6 127:16,19 class 99:11 classes 9:3 10:6 10:18 classification 13:25 14:6,10 48:22 51:2 55:14 60:24	61:10 67:3,18 69:5 118:3 119:7 141:6 classified 53:10 61:8 67:14 clay 41:10,20 50:3,20 51:5 51:16,17,19 52:2 55:25 56:13 58:22 59:3,21 67:9 70:20 81:6,7 96:8 97:11,19 98:8,11,12,13 98:22 100:4 102:15 104:6 106:2,6,7,8,16 109:3,14 110:21 112:2 123:22 124:2 127:11 132:19 132:20 134:10 134:11,14,18 134:19,22,24 135:21,21 136:7,7,13,25 137:25 141:5 141:22 142:13 143:5 clays 107:10 clean 35:12 clear 106:4,16 cleared 107:13 125:19 126:18 clearer 108:25 clearly 49:2 132:15 138:3 143:6 clears 124:1,4 client 30:18 41:21 49:16 70:11 98:19 99:5,7,12,19 104:24 115:18 115:20 120:5 136:8 139:6	clients 70:23 71:2,11 99:25 107:23 clipped 137:12 141:18 clique 78:24 79:1,3 cliques 78:23 close 46:2 91:7 114:9 120:21 130:25 closely 140:3 cold 122:18 colder 79:9,10 colleagues 39:16 college 7:10,12 8:7,9,11,14,21 8:23 9:5,7,11 28:24 71:14 com 2:6,12,13 23:7 34:16 65:8 come 53:4 70:5 76:13 77:25 78:2,4 89:13 93:8 100:14 101:5 110:18 113:10 120:16 120:23 126:3 139:12 142:10 comes 7:13 22:20,22 44:10 77:9 coming 28:10 78:9 126:14 commencing 1:19 commendable 95:21 commended 142:5 comment 82:9 82:25 84:7,11 84:17 128:6 129:8,9 134:1 commented	83:14 comments 84:17 134:6 commission 144:25 common 5:25 communicate 24:20 123:25 124:4 communicating 5:18 communication 20:17 58:7,20 communicatio... 31:23 56:23 57:15 community 8:14 9:5,11 15:6,8 companies 60:12,12 company 1:11 60:15 comparable 127:8 142:13 143:4 compensation 61:5 complained 86:5 88:19,19 89:9,10,13,19 134:21 complaint 33:8 42:3 60:8 85:24 88:25 99:16 107:20 111:12 125:25 complaints 31:5 31:12 96:19 103:17 124:11 124:12 125:16 132:20 134:11 complete 8:23 35:15 66:19 127:4 completed 9:20 compliment	78:19 compliments 78:7 81:22 comprehend 5:5 comprehensive 38:9,12 computer 22:21 23:18 26:17 27:4 28:1 33:17 44:4,20 46:4 63:4,4 68:12 86:22 97:21 100:14 101:7 122:13 144:10 computers 38:9 concerning 4:24 19:15 29:7 33:4 36:3 82:17 concerted 12:14 concluded 143:16 conclusions 121:14 condition 4:25 16:4 conference 99:2 confident 37:25 confirm 133:12 confirmation 114:10 confirms 56:15 conflict 106:5 123:12 124:7 125:18 conflicts 119:22 123:21,24 124:1,4,13,15 125:19 126:18 confronted 114:3 confuse 54:19 confusion 54:11 connected 21:10 90:2
---	---	--	--	---

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 149

connecting 93:20	conversation 22:3 51:23	55:16 57:4,21	coworkers 39:11	D
connection 20:4 21:11,20,24 82:17	67:8 80:4	58:5,6 59:24	crack 127:24	daily 32:7
consider 47:20 127:7 139:23	83:22 90:8	59:25 60:19	craft 43:3	damages 99:22 99:22
considered 44:9 59:5 82:16 114:21 139:15 139:16	97:24 113:24	61:18,22 62:8	create 16:12 27:16 43:18 97:23 115:5	damn 111:7
consist 4:17	128:14,18	63:5,14,15,16	created 28:20 63:25 64:23,25 65:3	darn 130:25
consistency 135:14,17	129:9 131:4	63:18 69:8	creating 109:13 110:3	database 107:8 107:12,18,23 107:24 108:2 109:16 110:10 120:5
consistent 135:15	140:25 141:4	71:18 75:7,18	credentials 100:13 101:6	date 7:25 8:2 20:13 41:8,21 48:18 97:20,22 139:12 144:7
consists 70:16	conversations 22:5 39:7 41:25 103:21 130:21,22	81:13 84:20	credit 10:6	dates 40:10 44:14 122:14
constant 128:2	cookie 77:25 81:4,4,15	86:24 87:2,2,4	credits 8:9,11,23 9:20,24	daughter 15:9 16:1,4,8,11 17:22,23 22:12 39:22 64:19
constantly 43:10 97:15	cookies 72:15 77:4,5	87:7 96:3 98:4	crepe 75:16 76:20	daughters 28:23
constraints 124:3	copied 56:3 141:13	120:11 122:25	criminal 42:17	dave 70:20 81:3 141:12 142:19 142:21
consult 45:23	copies 37:2 38:13 107:4	141:24 144:11	critical 4:24 135:22,24	david 1:9 2:9 36:24
consumer 40:16 40:22,24	copy 37:7 38:1 40:12 41:4,23	corrections 135:2,5	criticisms 120:7 136:3	day 22:7 23:6 39:22 40:21 42:5 44:16 80:22 82:22 84:5,13,14 85:2,9,17 97:19 101:10 103:10 116:1 116:19 122:20 124:9 143:15
contact 12:5 18:3,10 107:23	42:11 106:24	corresponding 23:1	cross 40:15	days 99:14,19 114:14 120:22 123:8
contacted 64:4	107:1,9,11	couldnt 16:5 21:8,22 54:9 65:22 101:10 101:12,12 130:23	crossing 41:17	daytoday 50:2 50:20 52:11 62:12
contacts 111:2	118:13	counsel 19:15 20:4,12 40:14 41:16 45:24 64:4 66:21,24 67:1 106:19 139:13 143:18 144:13	crr 1:21 144:22	deadpan 98:1
contains 63:21	copying 122:18	counseling 41:24 46:9 47:1 88:9	csr 144:22	deaf 114:4
contents 3:1	corbello 79:4,13	county 15:19 17:8 144:4,24	csr5132 1:21	
context 128:13 129:8 130:3	cordial 97:4,6	couple 9:3 74:22 139:2,4	cubbies 86:14	
continually 125:8	core 100:2 106:21	course 10:10 141:20	cubicle 86:16,21 86:25 87:3,6	
continue 90:11 106:1 115:12	correct 7:18,20 7:22 8:20,22 9:4,6,9 10:16 10:20,22 11:7 11:17 12:22 13:1,7,15 14:2 14:7 16:21 19:3 23:8 24:3 24:13,15,18,24 28:14 29:11,11 29:14 32:18 33:14 36:7 38:15 47:18 48:16,20 50:1 50:7,8,10 52:1 52:10,19 54:24	courses 10:3	cupcakes 77:3	
continuing 142:15		court 1:1 6:2 13:5 30:1 31:10	curious 134:17 134:19,20	
continuously 10:17 24:12		cover 95:8 123:23	current 6:19 7:15	
contract 119:8,9		covering 33:1 142:17	currently 4:25 8:19 12:24 13:6 20:18	
contrasted 73:17		coworker 39:18	customer 107:23,24 111:1	
control 48:4,9 48:12			cut 122:18 123:2	

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 150

deal 46:18 92:10 124:13	deleted 35:10	detail 44:8	107:1,1,9	discovered 137:4
dealer 108:19,19 108:22	delighted 111:19,20	detailed 45:19	108:5,10,15	discovery 4:11
dealers 108:20	dell 81:3	details 140:4	109:23 111:2,6	14:5,9 30:14
death 18:12	demean 117:11	deteriorate 96:17	111:24 113:14	40:9 41:8
decade 14:5,9	demeaning 117:7,17	deteriorated 96:14	115:5 119:23	49:15 115:22
decades 142:3,4	demeanor 142:7	determine 35:2	120:1,3,4,6	139:3,6,7
deceased 18:5,7 18:9	demonstrated 32:3	determined 35:4 112:23	123:5 126:11	140:7,10
december 101:9	demotion 58:25 59:6	determining 34:22	127:12,15	141:13
decency 141:15	departed 25:5	devices 20:16 24:11	131:20 132:13	discrimination 88:13 93:23
decided 115:22	department 58:10	devoted 51:8	136:17 137:24	123:8 139:16
decision 20:25	depict 39:17	devoting 10:10	138:2,7,8,10	139:19
decisions 136:3	deposed 19:4	diagnosed 47:7	139:4 140:15	discriminatory 140:12
declare 8:17	deposition 1:16 4:11,16,20	diane 53:24 55:9 67:16 68:15,22	142:21	discuss 68:15
declared 8:16 36:6	5:11 19:8,10	68:23 69:2	died 17:9	discussed 20:8 69:15 113:5,5
decorate 75:25 76:5	129:17 143:16	81:4	difference 22:24 55:1	discussing 133:10
decorated 75:11	144:7	diapers 72:17 75:13 76:19	different 15:3 23:15 34:18	discussion 106:7 121:10
decorations 38:6	depression 46:19 47:13,20	88:15 90:17	53:3 72:10,13	disdain 68:19
dedicated 23:16	describe 37:19 75:8 79:24	95:7	73:4 100:23	dismissed 15:14 15:24 16:20
default 64:15	description 45:15	diary 43:19	102:1 103:2	106:6 121:10
defendant 1:12 2:8 14:22,25	descriptive 96:24	didn't 11:3,17 18:17 28:9	105:17 110:7,8	121:12
16:23	descriptor 56:17	29:1,5 32:11	126:2 137:16	disparate 124:25
defendants 62:21	desk 21:6 40:12 41:13 42:12	33:3,13 35:8	differently 78:21,25 95:9	disparity 94:20
deficient 83:24 130:23 131:23	74:5,6,12	39:15 40:3	95:11 123:17	distinction 57:11
131:24 132:2	75:11,12 76:1	41:20 42:7	126:11,22	district 1:1,2
definition 137:12	76:6 80:21	43:6,15 45:13	127:7,16,20	divided 106:8
degrading 60:13 60:17	82:20 83:1	45:13,20 53:14	dig 58:15	division 1:3 106:3
degree 8:5,7,15 8:18 9:16	86:7,10,11,22	54:18 58:15	digest 32:12 67:7	divorce 17:8
13:13,19,20	95:7 96:14	59:7 61:7	digs 132:17	doc 30:15,16,18
31:21 53:14,17	122:6 125:23	65:18 66:24	dime 96:12	35:11,13 40:13
53:18,21,24	desks 98:10	68:17 70:2,2	dinner 21:4	41:14
55:4,8,11 69:7	desktop 23:24 23:25 24:2,10	74:2,5,7,8 76:8	direct 62:6 91:15 109:5	doctor 46:16 47:9
69:9	24:10 27:4	76:13,17 78:15	directly 124:21	document 26:14 26:23 32:1
delete 35:23 63:19 65:11,25	29:10 38:25	79:20 82:6	directory 71:7	33:5 37:23
	63:6,9 86:22	85:23 91:1	disadvantaged 96:7	38:2 41:18
		95:17 100:5,6	disagree 72:6	
		101:6 102:3,4	disagreement 136:2	
		102:11 103:11	disconnect 25:14	
		105:7 106:23		

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 151

49:18,18 62:21 70:7,14 115:8 documentation 56:15 115:3 133:22 140:4 documented 115:10 documents 26:13 27:1,5 28:12 29:1,5,7 29:16,19 30:2 30:22 31:4,11 31:23 32:13 33:6 36:5,15 36:22 37:2,6 38:1,1,10,13 38:16,24 40:11 41:16 42:15,16 42:21 43:4,12 43:12 62:20 63:24 66:17,20 91:5 106:17 139:21 doesnt 43:14 59:16 74:16 92:1 99:20 110:22 doing 10:1,2 32:1 49:9,17 49:17,18,21,21 49:22 56:17 57:2 61:13 69:24 97:15 102:6 106:11 106:18 107:14 109:3,5 110:8 110:20 114:23 114:24 115:25 117:13,18 121:2,23 122:6 139:5,7,9 141:12 dont 5:15,16 8:16 12:6,23 13:5,19 16:25 20:13 23:19	25:12,15 29:24 33:16 36:14,15 36:20,21 39:13 44:3,13 49:4 50:11 51:10,11 51:11 52:24 53:15 54:15 55:9 57:11,11 57:12 58:2 59:11 63:19 65:10,24,24 66:6 68:22 69:21,24,24 72:5 73:2,23 74:19 76:10 77:1 78:19 80:17,18 82:12 82:22 83:2 84:14,16,18 85:7 88:12 89:3 90:4,25 91:24 92:1 93:5,23 94:2 94:12,15 95:4 96:25 97:7 99:14 100:17 100:21 104:14 106:15 107:5 112:6,21 113:19 114:23 115:10 118:13 118:23 119:15 126:1 129:1,15 129:20 130:8 130:24 131:4 131:14,20 133:16,17 134:5 138:11 140:3,22 doodles 43:19 door 126:5 doughnuts 68:20 72:15 download 39:21 downstream 102:3	dozens 66:5 dporter 2:13 dps6 138:20 draft 28:13 46:3 59:13 drag 34:13 draw 121:14 drawer 37:20 driving 95:15 due 16:2 40:10 40:19 41:7,11 41:20 duly 4:7 dykema 1:9 2:15 4:12,16 8:2 9:8 12:13,21 13:25 19:13,16 20:5 21:23 25:23 26:10,14,23 27:10,13,16 28:8,25 29:7 29:20 30:3,21 31:6,13,23 32:4 33:7,19 34:16 35:7,22 36:2 37:2,6 39:7 40:5 42:8 43:21 46:14,20 48:18 50:5 53:10 60:24 61:21 64:20 65:8,12,12,23 66:18 71:1 72:21 dykemas 13:21 54:17 E earlier 89:7 104:23 131:19 early 101:9 106:13 139:14 earn 8:11 ears 114:4 easily 34:14 eastern 1:2	eat 16:2,5,5,17 eating 15:9 education 13:15 137:14 educational 12:23 13:6,10 effect 134:8 efficient 110:2 effort 12:14 62:19 ehardy 2:12 eight 8:25 10:3 11:20 62:2 116:23 120:17 eightweek 10:3 either 7:8 13:25 19:4 27:4 31:22 41:22 61:22 108:22 131:12 144:13 electronic 38:1 40:12 41:2 62:20 66:20 electronically 32:25 35:6 38:24 41:5,19 41:23 64:12 eligible 99:18 elizabeth 2:9 4:15 elses 128:4,5 email 22:20,25 23:3,4,9 24:17 24:21 29:12,13 29:21 30:3,20 31:5,12 32:17 32:23 36:2 38:25 39:25 40:2 44:1,12 44:15,16,25 45:3,17 56:3 58:19 63:7,17 64:2 77:25 97:23 100:22 100:23,24 114:8,20	116:21,24 119:14 120:20 134:2,4 137:4 137:11 141:16 141:17 emailed 35:24 44:17 58:4 emailing 101:1 emails 12:8,8 24:16,16,20 29:19 30:2,8 30:21 31:4,11 31:22 33:6,12 33:16,16,24 34:11 37:3 42:21 43:11 44:25 54:14 56:20 58:11 62:22 63:13 64:7 65:2,5,11 65:20,25 118:9 119:12 120:23 122:19,21 125:10 133:9 133:22 136:25 emotional 46:9 employed 59:5 employees 39:7 52:17 72:8,21 95:9 employment 13:17 19:15 20:5 26:7,10 46:20 48:17 empty 86:19,20 87:6 ended 15:13 17:12 43:22 74:5 122:22 140:7 ends 124:7 engine 110:22 110:25 enroll 8:15 9:10 enrolled 8:24 9:7,12,16
---	--	---	--	---

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 152

enrollment 10:11	109:15 110:18 134:23	fairy 76:3	64:13,13,22,23	95:18 107:4
entertain 13:18	excel 108:6,8	fall 10:15 98:3	64:24 65:1,3,6	113:14 123:24
entire 65:14,17	exception 72:1	116:6	65:24 88:12	123:25 124:1,5
65:18	141:25	false 13:16 14:3	93:22 125:1	135:24 137:18
entitled 16:2	exchange 77:20	27:24 28:2,13	filed 15:18,20	138:4 139:17
entries 41:22	88:6 97:18	30:24 43:1,4	17:20 18:8	140:8 141:21
environment	121:15	43:24 44:9	19:1,2	142:1 143:11
129:16 138:11	excited 115:23	114:21 139:23	files 64:17 99:16	firms 12:16 20:5
erin 81:25 82:2	excluded 79:2	140:23	final 108:6	29:12 60:2
escorted 42:17	exclusively	falsely 32:22	109:10 111:3	first 4:7 8:11
especially 83:23	12:20	44:7	finalizing	9:14,24 11:23
90:17	exhibit 3:10	family 7:17	134:23	17:4 19:14
estimated 10:13	exhibited 96:6	46:12,16 47:9	finally 93:24	20:12 21:11
estimation	exhibits 3:8,11	far 120:10,12	101:12	41:7,20 64:3
66:14	exhusband 17:9	farrar 2:3 12:3	find 11:1 12:14	67:19 72:16
estranged 18:1	existed 53:23	19:21,23 20:7	22:8 44:5,21	75:6 87:17
event 73:11,15	experience 13:8	32:19 36:10,14	59:3,15,17,18	88:24 92:18
75:9,20 80:20	105:17 137:14	36:20,25 91:18	64:7 84:22	104:5 111:11
89:1 116:11	137:15	102:25 132:23	137:7,9 142:1	112:1,7 114:3
122:17 128:3	expires 144:25	140:20	142:23	123:10 124:12
144:13	explain 92:4	fast 99:23,23,23	fine 49:4 56:9	130:13 137:4
events 14:14	99:10	124:23	78:12,13	five 62:15
39:17,20 41:3	express 136:2	faster 123:18,19	103:15 105:21	104:20 115:21
41:23 45:11	expression 70:5	123:19	105:21,21	116:20
88:15 115:6	extent 88:6	father 18:5,10	114:12	fiveminute
116:15	external 57:10	fault 83:5	finish 5:24 6:7	132:25
eventually 10:8	extra 125:2,6	114:13 115:20	45:20 133:7	florida 62:1
everybody	extremely 140:9	115:23 140:16	finished 28:7	flowed 111:11
98:14		february 8:3,3,4	46:3 123:11	111:14
eviction 12:6	F	11:11	finishes 123:21	flowers 72:15
evidence 28:1	face 126:6	feel 46:20 47:10	124:15	73:6,21 77:7
evil 76:2,3 77:12	facebook 25:2,3	48:14 78:11	fired 17:18	focus 129:24
77:17	25:11,14,16,22	94:12 126:7,7	112:9,24	focusing 13:12
evolve 71:9	26:1	133:5	firm 11:18 13:17	19:13
evolved 49:1	facilitate 99:24	feeling 80:15	14:12 20:3,3	folder 27:11,22
exact 20:13	fact 13:19 59:18	feelings 92:2	25:6 27:20,23	28:10,18,20
54:21 97:20	71:10 73:24	93:6	28:11,19 29:15	29:10,16,17
138:10	85:8 96:18	feeney 70:20	54:2,11,19	33:9,14,24
exactly 26:18	130:9 141:5	felt 16:7 19:15	55:4 56:21,24	34:2,12,22,24
87:24 90:10	factual 4:18	49:6 60:12,16	57:3,5,9 58:4,9	35:5 36:5
142:7	failed 15:14 54:4	62:23 90:20	59:4 64:8	37:11,14,20,21
examination 3:6	failure 137:10	figure 10:9	70:18 71:6,19	38:4 43:8
4:13	fair 6:8 120:8	file 22:4 37:14	74:13,16 75:3	118:13 122:22
examined 4:9	fairies 76:2	38:7 63:6,9,10	75:10 80:8,24	folders 27:9,12
example 43:5	77:13,17	63:11,12,15,25	84:22 85:18	27:16
		64:1,5,10,10	86:13 92:17	follow 36:24,24

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 153

38:19 141:14 following 22:6 88:10 89:2,23 141:21 follows 4:9 food 15:10 foods 16:5 force 95:15 ford 108:20 126:4 foreclosure 12:6 foregoing 144:8 foreign 49:13 forever 24:8 121:4 forget 19:5 forgot 19:6,7 form 12:3 32:19 46:22 48:6 91:18 123:7 140:20 formal 70:25 71:4,5 forrest 2:10 forth 91:9 144:8 forward 25:20 25:20 30:13 31:22 32:12 42:24 44:25 130:11 131:16 forwarded 26:16 29:12 31:16 33:24 34:17 42:22 forwarding 29:19 30:2,8 30:20 31:3,11 32:17 33:12 found 11:2,4 55:5,7 84:12 94:8 115:6 129:23 four 78:6,8 80:12 81:20,24 82:11,14 fourmonth	80:13 frame 33:13,23 41:1 47:16 55:25 99:15 frequent 128:2 friend 53:25 friendly 79:6 81:9,10 96:23 friends 67:20 92:14,22,24 94:8 96:11 friendship 80:6 frigging 125:23 frowned 97:13 98:2 fuck 121:16 full 41:11 144:11 fulltime 125:4,5 fun 72:2 73:8,12 function 22:10 49:7 140:19 functioning 12:2 funny 134:6 furious 113:4 furloughed 11:14,23 furniture 38:23 furnitures 38:5 further 104:12 G g6 21:14 gag 84:6 85:5 88:16 garage 38:4,7,14 38:21,22 58:13 58:14 garbage 65:11 gardener 69:8 gardening 69:9 gateway 23:22 23:24 24:10 gather 42:15 75:19 gathering 77:22	gauge 104:25 gears 71:16 gee 85:18 general 15:22 61:3 79:5,14 generalize 128:8 generally 61:5 genuinely 92:17 george 1:8 70:21 141:12 142:19 142:21 gerd 16:4 gesture 136:23 getgo 102:13 getting 13:12 17:18,19 20:7 35:22 61:3 74:10 101:3 103:2 104:11 gettogether 39:12 gettogethers 39:18 gifts 84:6 88:16 give 10:6 15:22 29:24 31:24 35:2 54:2 59:10,12 65:21 80:4 98:17 99:6 101:6,11 112:6 113:14 120:4 122:13 139:21 given 12:16 19:10 54:21 111:19 gives 64:17 108:6,8 giving 8:17 35:14 103:18 glare 121:25 122:3 gmail 22:23 23:6 23:7 36:3 39:3 63:9,11,12,17 64:9,14,22	go 10:14 14:19 17:17 21:15,16 21:19 22:8,9 23:3 34:10,22 35:5 41:9 42:20 44:14 46:5 48:3,17 49:20 55:13 56:5 58:15 59:10,15,17,22 62:19 64:9,9 64:10 65:5 68:19,22 71:14 80:20 85:23 92:23 95:6 96:9 99:9 100:15 104:8 106:3 109:13 109:15,18 113:6 118:13 119:15,24 120:25 123:18 123:18,19 124:24 134:10 135:15 137:9 137:17 139:11 142:23 god 82:7 goes 58:6 64:19 68:4 101:2 113:22 126:2 going 4:16 5:12 6:6 9:21 13:14 17:21 21:18 29:22 31:16 38:19 40:16 44:15,20,21 45:22 48:3 49:20 54:9,14 59:4,10,12 72:1 76:5 78:9 78:14,16 82:19 82:25 83:3 84:7 88:12 90:16 92:19 94:13 98:15	99:12 100:25 101:8,14,15 102:11,16,18 102:22,24 104:8 105:18 107:16 109:18 110:11 112:13 116:22 120:16 124:9,23 125:14 126:3 135:18 137:5 139:11 gonna 100:9,19 100:19 103:15 good 4:15 6:9 7:25 12:17 45:23 54:6 61:14 66:4 77:16 78:12 85:10 89:8 90:16 111:18 115:24 google 22:14,17 22:24 gosh 69:24 122:8,12 131:15 gossett 1:9 2:15 4:12 gotta 15:21 50:25 87:11 96:9 105:4,16 114:18,18,18 114:19 134:25 143:6 gotten 12:7 137:22 government 83:10 131:2 grab 21:4 grabbed 81:4,4 grand 1:9 gray 55:23 137:20 great 74:4 102:21
---	---	--	---	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 154

green 40:14 41:15 greenberg 107:4 greet 70:11 grid 110:19 grounds 36:16 36:22 group 12:8 40:17,22,24 51:6,7,9,17,20 67:10 70:4,6,8 70:8,15,19,25 71:2,4,8 78:4,6 81:20 142:19 growing 21:2 28:21,22 guerrero 53:24 67:16 guess 9:21 15:21 17:21 29:24 46:6 54:9 66:13 67:19 73:21 75:21 76:10 80:8 106:14,15 112:10,11,24 119:2 122:17 136:16 140:3 guessed 76:18 78:17,20 79:17 82:12 guessing 25:10 66:8 80:23 81:8 guide 47:4 guise 50:3 55:25 58:22 59:3,21 142:13 143:5 guises 141:22 guy 70:20 111:19 guys 26:15 28:3 44:5 45:1 54:16,22 100:4 103:23 108:19 115:20 140:5	H ha 77:19,19,19 77:19 habit 40:7 hadnt 132:2 hagopian 49:17 49:20,23 half 18:22 83:11 83:14,16 128:11 129:7 130:20 131:3 halls 93:8 handle 25:13 handling 62:11 hands 104:7 handwriting 45:13 hangups 78:15 happen 72:14 117:20 happened 28:25 29:3 43:23 45:15 46:25 114:2 143:7 happening 62:24 happy 5:21 76:25 81:12 97:9 hard 37:2,7 38:1 40:12 41:4,23 42:11 90:9,9 121:19 harder 142:4,4 hardy 2:9,10 3:6 4:10,14,15 12:12 13:4,11 19:19,25 20:11 29:25 30:6 31:20 32:24 36:8,12,18,23 37:1 62:14,18 88:23 91:21 103:5 133:1,4 140:24 143:14	hate 117:6 hated 108:12 109:2 havent 12:17 48:13 94:15 139:17 headache 48:11 health 46:10 hear 13:3 129:18,22 heard 35:1,1 129:5 136:13 heated 132:9 hell 123:15 125:14 help 18:17 32:13 46:18 47:2 48:13 68:22,24 69:23 70:2 141:20 helps 48:2 hereinbefore 144:8 hereto 143:18 herman 2:15 hes 105:10 106:16 114:10 124:5 hi 93:8 hickey 103:23 130:8 hierarchy 136:9 high 8:5 highlight 40:13 highlighted 137:14 highly 49:13 highway 22:1 hills 2:4,5 49:25 50:7 hindsight 137:23 hints 91:10,12 hire 8:2 48:18 hired 48:24 118:19	history 46:8 108:25 112:13 hit 11:14 99:20 hoerchler 58:1 hold 82:10 84:1 home 7:12,13,17 23:25 26:16 27:4 29:10 30:15,16 31:16 31:23 32:9,10 32:12,17,23 33:7 35:18 36:2 37:7,9,11 42:16 43:3,3,4 43:17 44:4,25 63:4 79:8 125:9,12 hon 1:8 honestly 67:22 69:21 92:24 hopefully 83:12 83:21 horchler 56:11 57:5,23 horrible 97:25 115:12,15 hostile 51:15 hostility 45:22 hour 75:23 76:13,15 hourlong 73:10 hours 10:9,12 10:19,24 11:1 11:2,4,5 43:14 44:19,20 106:12 125:2,4 125:6 house 17:7 18:17 21:6 hows 102:16 hr 50:2 51:10 119:15 huhuh 40:4 human 14:8 116:8 humane 25:19	25:21 26:11 humiliating 78:8 hundred 89:14 hurry 123:18,18 123:18,18 hurt 79:4,16,18 80:3,13 husband 7:9,19 17:7 22:13 97:15 husbands 6:25 24:20 I id 12:10 30:17 35:23,25 40:12 40:13,14 41:5 41:12 44:13 45:1 46:5 93:9 95:18 115:11 130:1 idea 55:10 74:20 94:23 102:17 143:12 identifiable 37:13 identified 34:14 105:23 126:15 identifies 139:18 identify 33:5 104:1 112:22 116:15 identifying 65:5 ignoring 96:13 ill 5:17,21 6:3 76:21 83:19 85:15 103:16 103:16,16 106:1 114:12 125:9,9,12,13 136:19 im 4:16 5:12 6:5 6:6 8:17,25 9:21,23 10:8 13:10 14:8
--	---	---	--	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 155

17:17,19,21 20:24 21:25 22:14 23:1 25:10 27:9 32:6 35:4,14 36:10,12 38:6 41:17 43:7 44:17,17 49:20 50:2 51:10 54:9,14 59:10 66:8 72:1 76:21 78:12,13 80:23 81:7,8 82:6 83:3,8,11 84:1 85:11 86:14 88:4,12 88:21 89:8 90:15,16 91:5 92:20,20 93:3 93:14 96:20 98:15 100:9,10 100:19,19 101:3,8 102:9 102:17,18 103:15 104:7 108:14 111:7 112:24 113:4,4 114:1 116:8,8 117:19 118:5,9 119:15 120:16 120:21 121:18 123:9 124:16 124:22 125:8 125:25 126:21 131:2,3,18,22 131:23 132:24 143:10 immediate 40:22 immediately 40:19 90:15,16 impacted 96:5 impartial 139:24 importance 43:14,16	important 61:8 136:9 impossible 42:17,18 impression 57:8 117:3 138:17 improper 123:7 inaccurate 112:3,6 inappropriate 73:15,19 103:22 inbox 33:2,15,17 33:21 64:2,4,9 64:13,15,25 65:2,11,14,17 65:19,20,23 incident 46:24 including 53:24 55:9 inclusion 80:15 incorrect 113:15 141:8,9,19 incredibly 51:15 independent 64:24 independently 119:15 indepth 43:23 indicated 98:6 indicative 129:23 individually 65:2,15 industry 70:4,8 70:15 71:8,12 inform 141:10 information 26:7,10,20 32:17 33:1 35:14 97:21 108:4 109:12 112:3,6 113:15 informed 141:11 inhibited 59:14	inhouse 115:19 115:23 initial 104:13,16 107:15,17 108:11,23 109:4 110:24 111:3,10 126:10 initially 25:16 initiated 135:12 injury 126:1,2,4 inquire 53:9 insisted 21:17 insistence 118:15 instance 35:8 instigated 80:19 instructor 68:2 insurance 60:11 intake 101:3 106:4,5 119:21 127:11 interaction 80:6 interactions 39:19 intercede 137:1 interested 144:13 interfere 5:1 interim 13:12 internal 57:3 58:8 internally 60:1 internist 46:13 46:16 47:10 introduce 68:20 introducing 99:3 intuited 91:2 investigate 119:16 invite 42:4 102:3 102:11 120:3 invited 98:11,21 101:15 104:4 invites 98:9	inviting 103:3 103:18 104:8 involved 18:16 18:25 71:8 109:13 127:12 ip 49:11,12 irrespective 38:22 isnt 5:22 45:22 116:22 issue 5:1 19:6 35:13,15,22 45:11 69:15 110:2,14 125:18 133:10 133:23,25 issues 14:14 16:12 19:13,15 30:22 31:24 36:3 43:20 46:14,20 47:3 48:2,14 58:17 111:15 134:11 134:16 items 33:21 113:6 ive 10:1,2,2 12:5 12:7 21:3 22:13 26:11 33:15 35:20 42:25 48:1 50:23 62:2 85:23 95:21	117:24 123:23 jeannie 81:3 83:12,21 128:9 128:11 129:4 130:5 jeez 17:21 jelly 16:6 jessica 7:5 jessie 7:7 jessies 7:10 jim 70:20 job 11:1,2,4,6,11 11:12 12:14 13:1,6,9,14 14:6 48:22 49:22 52:24 104:10,11 107:12 112:16 115:24 127:8 137:18,22,24 138:9,12,18,25 139:2 140:15 140:15 142:1 142:11 143:3,7 143:7,10 joe 103:23,24 130:8 joes 104:2 129:1 john 110:11,12 joined 25:4,6 joke 20:24 85:11 85:22 131:19 132:16,17 joking 84:9 131:14,18 132:12,13 134:2 jokingly 84:7 journal 42:6 43:19 44:6 jovial 97:7,8,9 102:8 125:21 judge 1:9 jumped 14:18 juncture 117:14
--	---	---	--	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 156

K	kind 16:10,21	71:21,23 73:2	knowing 105:6	135:9
kate 28:24 64:18	23:21 29:22	73:6 74:19,20	knowledge	law 2:4 20:3
katelyn 7:5	39:12,18 40:16	75:13 76:5,8,9	46:23 47:14	27:14,20,23
kates 7:7	45:14 46:18	76:17 77:23	50:19 125:15	28:11,19 29:15
kathleen 1:5,16	47:1,22 48:4	78:22,22,24	126:11,16	99:10 107:25
3:4 4:5 6:11,17	54:13 68:1	79:6,6,7,7	127:2,18	107:25 111:4
56:11 57:5	73:7 76:6 77:2	80:19,24 81:8	134:14	116:1 119:4,18
kathleens 57:22	78:2,9,9 79:23	81:23 82:15	known 6:18	139:1 143:1
kathy 4:11	80:5 82:14	85:5,7,14,17	53:22	lawsuit 4:19
25:12 26:5,18	83:4 90:13	86:13,14 87:8	kowalski 117:25	18:25 30:23
45:3,4,5 53:3	96:18 98:15	87:10,12,13	118:16	31:25 36:4
70:12 98:15	106:8 107:7	90:1,1,2,7,25		88:13 93:23
106:17,21	115:5 122:12	91:14,20,22,24	L	134:12
107:11 109:3	126:7 127:8	93:3,4,5,9,19	l 1:5,21 144:6,22	lawsuits 18:24
120:17,24	129:24 130:13	94:2,11,11,14	la 41:12,12,12	lawyer 57:20
125:6 138:20	136:9 139:15	94:14,20 95:4	125:24,24,24	lawyers 6:1
kathyl 123456	kinds 18:19	97:4,7 98:9,14	125:24	lay 11:16,25
23:6	king 35:18	98:15,16 99:20	labeled 27:14	layoff 11:21
kathys 94:10	kitchen 92:22	99:22,25 100:1	34:18 64:5,20	leading 14:14
125:22	kriebau 34:16	100:3,7,10,11	lack 79:24	leads 94:7
katies 7:10,12	65:8,12	100:18,24	lacked 13:15	leave 86:7 125:6
katz 81:25	knew 48:24,25	101:4,17,18	lally 61:18 62:6	133:19
keep 30:12	52:20,21,22	102:4,10	lane 7:16	leaving 10:25
33:18 40:5,12	82:8 90:20	103:25 105:4,6	language 132:6	11:2 12:21
41:13 42:11	91:1 92:21	105:7,15,15	laptop 22:22	led 119:25
43:19 55:21	138:3,6 140:14	106:3,3,4,6,7	23:10,12,21,24	left 80:8
65:10 69:1	142:20	106:15,17,20	24:2,11 27:5	legal 6:10,14,16
70:3 101:10	know 5:16,21	106:24 107:6,7	laptops 23:15	6:18,19 12:14
102:22,24	6:6,8 10:5 12:8	107:11 108:7	larsen 59:20	12:17,19 13:13
109:3,5 125:14	12:9 14:15	108:18,20	71:22 74:14,17	13:20 14:1,6
keeps 135:1	19:5 23:19	109:1,21	late 22:1 25:4	14:11,15 15:11
kelley 104:24	26:18 27:1,4	111:13 115:1	101:9	19:13,14 20:4
kept 17:18 37:15	28:24 35:13	115:11 116:19	laugh 125:25,25	20:12 53:13,13
40:23 78:16	39:17,18 40:14	116:20 118:19	125:25 143:6	54:7,12,24,25
122:15 125:10	40:15,23 41:12	118:23 120:24	laughed 68:1,4	55:1,2,6,7,14
key 116:15	41:15,18 45:14	121:1,22 123:3	71:24 92:20	55:15,20,22
khvypf 2:12,13	49:3 50:4,11	124:13,17	laughing 126:6	59:8,23 60:5
kibitz 79:22	50:21 51:11	125:24 127:24	laughter 125:22	60:13,14 71:11
kibitzing 79:23	52:24 54:15,16	128:4 129:1,19	125:23	119:10 136:12
79:24,25 80:14	54:22 55:9,20	130:11,24	launch 40:24	137:13
kid 39:23,24	57:11,12,19	131:14,15,20	98:9,11,23,23	legs 44:18
kids 21:2,3	59:12 60:1	133:16,17	98:25,25 99:1	lemon 99:10
83:10 92:23	64:14,18 65:24	134:5,20 136:9	100:16 101:25	107:25,25
131:2	65:24 66:6	138:11 139:24	103:3,19 104:4	111:4 116:1
kienbaum 2:10	67:14,17,19	140:1,22 142:9	104:12,15,17	119:4,18 139:1
	69:10,22 71:5	142:19	104:23 120:3	143:1

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 157

lend 128:3	live 7:8	loosely 70:22	managed 94:16	91:5 93:8,15
letter 18:22	lived 7:23	lori 49:17,20,23	management	94:19 98:1
liability 1:11	living 7:12	lost 35:20	42:2 43:21	115:20 117:22
lie 112:1,7 113:2	locate 62:19	lot 29:1,5 33:11	85:21 87:18	119:15 121:16
114:3,15,22	located 38:17	33:11 60:10	88:25 89:10	122:4 127:5
126:11	locating 34:10	62:3 68:4 71:1	manager 52:20	129:13 130:4,7
liebau 1:5,16 3:4	lodged 120:7	94:12,17,17	61:15,20	131:9,16
4:5,11,12 6:11	136:4	96:20 108:4,8	managers 62:8	137:22 140:12
15:6 25:12	log 36:9,17	111:8 113:11	62:13	142:1
26:5,18 45:3,4	100:12,14	125:22	managing 50:21	meant 94:9
45:5 70:12	101:7	lots 125:21,23	mandate 30:11	117:11 140:14
138:20	long 5:21 7:23	125:24	manual 41:13	140:14
lied 126:12,16	11:13 15:24	love 97:14,16	march 1:20 4:2	media 24:25
lies 139:20	17:24 18:20	lovely 51:5	43:12 113:10	25:25
lieu 86:12 87:5	24:7 25:3,17	luck 74:10	113:12 119:6	medical 4:25 5:1
light 13:18	30:13 31:7	lumber 60:12,14	137:25	46:8,13 47:2
90:14,14 124:9	53:15 74:13	lunch 15:10	marching 100:4	medication 48:3
likes 95:7	80:10 83:19	92:23 96:25	102:1 111:18	48:6
liking 85:12	86:20 95:18,19	luncheon 98:22	111:20	medications 5:7
limerick 7:16	123:14 140:9	luther 35:18	mark 112:4	5:9 46:18
limited 1:10	140:10	lying 111:22,25	113:3 114:1	meditated
96:2 135:11	longer 59:2,2	lynn 6:11,13,17	115:1 130:2	129:13
line 58:3 99:5,13	93:17 102:7		married 6:21,23	meditation 47:4
link 71:10,13	131:18	M	martin 35:18	48:2,15
linkedin 25:2,6	look 25:15 26:22	m 1:19 4:3 62:16	master 69:8,9	medley 81:7
26:1,4,6,9	33:17 38:21	62:17 133:2,3	matter 92:1	meet 70:10
94:24	42:21 44:14	143:16	mattered 135:12	102:20
lisa 119:3	66:24 71:24	macomb 8:14	matters 46:14	meeting 40:24
127:14 142:16	82:12 84:19	9:5,11 15:19	119:22	70:10 88:9
list 15:2 16:25	90:13 105:14	mad 131:23	mean 10:1,6	91:7 98:9,21
95:23 103:24	105:19 107:22	mag 1:9	18:20 25:18	102:4,10 105:1
120:10	108:1,5 109:23	mail 27:10	28:22 29:3	107:10 109:6
listed 120:1	110:12,23	maintain 18:10	35:12 37:15	112:2 123:23
listen 5:2,13	111:2,3 112:13	maison 81:3	43:10 46:5	140:7
105:19	130:11 131:16	83:12,21 128:9	50:11 58:15	meetings 98:12
listening 105:13	143:8	129:4 130:5	61:4 63:2,7	98:22 99:1
litigation 14:22	looked 108:16	making 21:12	65:22 66:4,10	101:16,17,18
16:23 18:16,18	108:17 109:21	21:21 34:11	66:11 68:6	103:3,19 104:4
138:20	110:3,5,14	50:15 52:13	71:6,25 73:9	104:13,15,24
little 29:23	113:13 140:2	76:10 117:19	73:13 74:22	120:3 135:9
40:21 50:19	looking 12:18,21	117:21,23	76:2 77:16	member 70:18
71:7 78:23	57:12 84:12,22	135:19	78:12,12 80:17	members 42:2
83:8,22 92:22	85:3 90:14	malware 23:19	80:23,25 81:3	memorializati...
105:10 113:3	91:5 114:10	manage 10:5	81:7 82:5	115:5
122:16 124:6	143:7	manageable	85:10 86:11	memorialize
132:9,22 140:2	loop 102:18	66:15	87:22 90:17,18	43:20 44:8

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 158

memorialized 45:11	13:23	6:17	negotiations 106:25	notion 119:9
memory 129:12	missed 33:22	multiple 132:7	netflix 47:4	november 101:9
129:22	109:24	myers 119:3	neutral 18:21	103:9
mental 46:10	misspoke 79:3	127:14 142:16	never 20:23	nut 15:10
mentioned	mistaken 56:20	N	22:10 28:7	nystrom 138:23
87:17,21 120:7	misunderstood	nada 105:2,3,8	35:14 39:11	O
127:22 138:19	34:25	name 4:15 6:10	43:22 48:21	oath 38:8
139:14	mix 115:21	6:12,14,16,18	53:1,5 57:3	object 12:3
messed 15:13	mobile 20:17,20	6:19,25 17:4	72:18 76:18	objected 138:5,6
met 97:7	modify 5:17	25:11 26:3,3	78:17,20 79:17	objection 32:19
methodology	moment 33:21	50:24 57:19,22	80:2 82:8,11	91:18 140:20
34:21	46:7 76:22	68:3,9 100:15	83:9 88:14,19	occasional 48:11
mi 135:14,16,17	79:15 96:16	129:3	88:19 89:19	occasionally
michigan 1:2,10	132:19	names 7:4 17:18	98:21 111:4	25:18 92:23
1:18 2:5,11 4:1	moments 116:6	17:19 27:12	112:4,5 113:5	96:25
7:16 144:2,24	monday 86:9	56:19 57:16	113:17,17	occupy 86:19
mid 103:9	money 94:16	61:24 68:3	114:2 117:9	occur 67:8
middle 6:12	month 9:13	71:9	124:9 127:2	113:24
100:16	122:10	nasty 114:8	131:1 135:8	occurred 60:4
midland 17:8,14	months 11:19	nastygram	136:13 137:21	88:15 104:15
mileage 135:13	17:25 62:2	51:23 116:18	139:10 141:11	116:11
miles 135:13,19	80:12 139:3,4	national 49:15	141:14	october 71:17
milestone 72:3	139:9	need 5:12,20 6:2	new 23:18 26:22	100:17,21
72:21	moot 80:9	49:4,5 58:14	51:2 59:15,19	129:10 143:1,3
mind 35:14	moral 18:19	60:25 61:1,6,7	67:22 69:17	oddly 57:25
44:10 69:1	morning 40:19	62:19 66:3	97:8,10 102:16	offended 82:2
70:3 80:3 88:4	75:21 86:10	68:17,24 70:2	115:18,24	offensive 82:16
126:14	120:16	70:2 85:17	124:16 126:17	84:13
mine 53:25	mother 17:3	89:13 92:9	138:12,12,13	offer 99:18
73:17 74:8	18:1,18 19:2	106:9 107:7,21	139:8 142:1	offered 3:11
87:23 88:4	mothers 18:21	107:21 109:12	news 118:1,21	office 49:24 50:6
89:12 103:15	move 44:18 51:5	114:8 116:13	nonattorney	50:7,18 52:20
103:16 125:9	51:7,16 52:3,4	116:18 120:21	54:19 119:17	61:15,20 62:8
125:12 126:12	65:15 67:9	121:1,22	nonverbal 82:15	62:13 68:20
133:21	88:12 99:14	125:11 129:22	nope 18:4	78:22 86:9
minimal 9:1,2	111:15	132:21,23	normal 86:12	87:14 98:7
minute 22:1,5	moved 33:20	142:1	122:4	103:24 104:2
78:19	34:12,15 51:19	needed 21:7	north 1:17 2:10	106:2 120:25
minutes 62:15	63:12,24 64:6	29:1,5 69:23	notary 144:1,23	125:24 129:1
81:17 139:12	65:4,13,19,23	101:23 109:10	note 110:5	135:4
miscellaneous	87:3 93:24	109:14 135:18	notes 43:19	oh 8:10 10:12
114:16	138:25 142:12	140:17 141:7	111:6 144:12	18:11 19:5
misinformation	moving 33:3	141:22 142:22	notice 103:23	32:8 35:10
115:9	44:19 61:2	142:23	noticed 68:13	51:5 68:2,4
misreporting	muddled 117:7	needs 68:22	notified 42:14	75:6,8 76:17
	mulkeran 6:17			

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 159

82:7 93:12	116:17 117:6	organized 27:9	69:11,16,19	pattern 30:7
94:10 100:9,19	117:13 120:10	29:18 71:21	70:12 117:2,3	89:24 112:20
102:7,16 103:1	121:14,19	122:15	117:4,5,25	112:21,22
104:8,21 105:2	122:14,14	organizing	118:6,17,20	114:5
116:20 123:22	123:2,12,23	110:7	119:8,10,18	patty 81:5
okay 4:23 5:20	124:5,21,24	originally 33:2	137:13,18,24	paul 138:23
6:10,12,16,18	125:1,6 126:6	48:24 126:21	138:9,12,17,20	pauline 17:5
7:8,15,25 8:23	126:6,15	outcome 17:11	138:25 139:2	pay 22:8 48:21
9:1,5,22 10:23	130:21 132:19	outlook 41:6	142:16	paying 49:13
13:12 15:2,22	133:7 134:21	outside 54:11,18	paralegals 50:22	peanut 15:10
16:20,25 17:4	138:12 140:3	56:21,23 58:4	51:3,13 53:12	16:5,11,17,17
18:10,24 20:10	140:11 142:3	58:20 113:14	53:23 101:24	peanuts 16:2
20:20 22:8,24	143:13	123:25 124:5	102:2 117:11	peers 117:9
23:12 25:3,18	old 1:17 2:10	125:21	137:7	pelton 2:10
26:3,25 27:9	48:24 58:16,17	outsiders 57:19	paraphernalia	pen 40:15 41:17
28:10,23 29:18	82:6,7,12,12	overall 80:15	86:8	pending 5:22
29:22 31:7,21	94:8,10,11,12	85:10 88:14	pardon 98:24	15:24 17:13,24
35:14 36:18,23	94:14 112:22	89:20	parkway 2:4	people 16:17,17
36:25 40:7	131:21,22	overthecounter	part 17:8 75:20	16:19 21:4
41:5,7,14	older 73:3 74:18	48:12	80:21 81:23	24:20 32:4
42:25 44:10	74:21,23	overtime 35:16	92:25 95:11	49:22 55:8
48:10 50:25	once 14:12,13	126:22	100:23 117:7	56:23 58:4
51:12,17 53:11	35:12,23 49:22		130:21 139:16	59:11 61:23
54:10 55:18	54:2 64:4	P	participating	62:9 70:22
59:11,22 60:4	142:15 143:7	p 1:19 2:4 4:3	98:10	71:1,5 75:19
63:15,20 64:14	ones 68:5 86:14	62:16,17 133:2	particular 14:22	76:15 77:22
66:4 70:25	124:8	133:3 143:16	37:15,20 62:10	78:2,9 80:25
71:19,21 72:8	onstar 21:10,11	page 3:3,10	67:17 70:7	81:8,10 83:1
73:4 74:6,9,24	21:20	18:22 25:16	78:15	89:11 92:8,9
75:3,8 76:23	open 143:5	paid 11:18,20	parties 39:11,17	93:4 95:10,23
77:7,15,18	opening 53:1,2	61:4 83:9	73:10 143:18	105:13,18
87:5,8 88:6,8	119:22 143:10	131:1	partly 17:16	107:5 115:21
88:14 89:25	operating 49:2	painful 81:21,23	partner 30:12	119:16 125:17
91:23 95:14,16	opinion 13:21	paint 109:17	56:13 57:5	142:4,18
96:8,9,20,23	93:5	pandemic 11:14	party 18:25 25:4	peoplewise
98:1,2,5,13	opposed 51:21	paper 75:16	25:5 79:23	70:17
99:1,3,6	56:16 57:9	paralegal 9:19	89:8,9,20	perceive 47:25
100:16,21	91:16 119:10	12:19 13:13,16	90:12 91:8	perception
101:4,7,23,24	opposing 40:14	13:19 49:2,7	96:22 112:18	92:25 132:11
102:19,19,21	41:16 106:19	51:2,21 52:6	127:23 129:10	132:12
105:3 106:1	option 138:8	53:1,2,6,6,10	144:13	perform 140:19
108:20 109:15	order 44:15	53:16,18,22,24	passiveaggres...	performance
109:17,20	99:24	54:8 55:4,8	94:10 132:15	41:24,24 45:25
110:1,9,25	orders 100:4	59:18 61:9,9	passiveaggres...	50:14 52:13
111:11,17	102:1 108:22	61:13 67:3,6	94:13	88:9 111:22,25
113:2 114:4	111:18,20	67:15,24 69:3	patio 38:4,23	114:25 120:8

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 160

126:12,16 139:21,22 period 80:13 142:18 periodically 12:7 permanently 11:22 person 20:24 23:1 48:1,2,4 50:17 82:13 115:22 122:4,5 125:5 127:19 139:25 personal 23:4,9 24:16 29:13,21 30:3,8,20 31:4 31:12 personality 112:16 personally 142:20 personnel 51:8 perspective 116:2 ph 68:3 81:4 phased 55:25 56:1 137:25 140:16,16 141:5 phaseout 58:21 141:21 phone 20:17,20 20:25 21:5,5,6 21:6,9,21,24 22:8,11,12,13 22:16 39:13 116:5 133:16 photographs 39:9,11 photos 39:16,21 73:25 85:5 phrase 26:22 physically 133:15 physician 46:12	46:17 pick 34:14 65:15 picture 39:24 108:25 129:14 pictures 39:23 pill 72:17 75:13 75:13 76:19 pills 75:14 place 27:22 63:12 90:9 130:6 placed 20:1 29:16 places 64:11 86:18 plaintiff 1:6 2:2 14:21,25 15:3 15:4 108:23 plan 76:6 121:6 122:1 planned 112:8 platforms 25:1 25:25 plc 2:10 please 5:15 7:4 31:9 45:2 88:5 132:25 pllc 1:9 point 5:20 6:5,8 14:25 21:20 23:18 39:6 42:15 43:18 46:8 56:18 60:3 77:22 80:9,21 86:3,4 86:5 88:11 91:9,10,15 93:2 103:6 118:18 119:4 127:10 131:18 138:3 pointed 69:23 88:17 125:18 policies 50:15 policy 52:14 54:3 123:24,25	124:1 polite 96:15 poplin 1:21 144:6,22 porter 2:9 portion 41:19 pose 5:12 6:4 position 59:4 125:4 131:16 141:11 positions 12:19 positive 48:1 116:6 possibility 38:3 post 26:7 posted 25:22 40:1 138:1 posts 25:20,21 potentially 33:11 practice 124:10 practices 52:15 preceded 128:21 preceding 92:15 predated 107:2 prefers 48:4 pregnant 79:7 prepare 28:4 30:14,16 31:17 36:13 40:18 45:14 109:10 prepared 35:24 132:2 138:22 preparing 27:24 107:15 114:16 prescription 48:6 present 2:14 113:24 pressing 18:22 pretty 43:23 45:18 63:7 78:7 90:18 95:15 106:16 126:13 130:25 prevented	104:10 115:25 print 41:5,6,12 printed 37:5 43:8 prior 13:12 18:25 19:10 23:20 27:23 28:10 87:21 89:4 96:25 140:15 privilege 19:18 36:8,16,17,22 privileged 36:6 probably 11:20 22:6,7 27:17 84:25 87:24 93:11 104:18 117:23 122:8 129:14 probation 20:1 20:14 42:19,23 42:24,25 46:1 46:2 51:13,24 67:11 87:18 88:10 89:2,23 91:6 problem 73:24 80:17,18 84:23 84:24 85:3,9 85:19 94:5,6 95:6 101:8 105:11 112:9 112:11,15,16 116:16 problematic 62:24 84:13 problems 46:14 105:23 process 33:4 processes 49:12 produce 13:14 33:6 produced 36:5 37:4 66:17,18 122:24 producing 67:1	production 49:19 66:19 products 79:5 79:14 professional 1:10 47:2,19 program 8:15 8:18,24 9:16 9:18 progressively 115:13 project 14:5,8 40:9,17,22,25 49:11,12 53:4 53:20 54:4,21 55:21,21,24 56:1,5,8 58:21 59:3,19,20 60:22 67:24 72:25 83:4 95:19 96:8 97:2,6,8,10,19 99:4,15 101:14 115:18,24 116:1 119:4,18 119:19 120:2 127:10 136:7 136:11 138:12 139:1,8 140:7 140:10 141:4 143:1 projects 53:3 61:2 73:13 promotions 64:16 prop 74:24 properly 15:14 propose 16:15 protested 55:20 prove 139:22 proves 107:18 provide 36:17 71:11 provided 36:8 provider 24:5,7 24:14
--	--	---	--	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 161

providing 71:13	5:15 14:20	66:14	133:17	144:12
public 144:23	110:17 111:1	reasons 46:9	recordings 39:5	relating 27:10
pull 65:16	118:5 134:6	95:8	39:6	relationship
107:20	144:8	rebuttal 27:24	records 35:19	92:12 96:10,17
pulled 34:1	quick 111:7	28:7,13 43:22	54:17 108:18	96:21 105:22
59:21	quickly 25:5	45:18,20,25	110:3 111:13	116:2
purchased	120:4	recall 20:13 22:2	red 37:21	release 45:9
21:14,15	quite 32:16	36:14,15,20,21	reduced 30:10	relevant 58:17
purpose 24:17	60:15 80:24,25	58:2 66:7 75:9	30:12 144:10	58:18 109:20
26:6	130:10	76:10 77:21	redweld 37:21	134:11
purposely 94:3	quote 44:23,23	82:23 84:14,16	reenroll 10:15	relocated
purposes 20:21	81:22,23	84:21 85:2,4	reference 91:8	141:21
21:12,20 52:13		90:10 104:6	referenced	remain 59:4
56:23 57:4,10	R	109:16,16,17	129:11	remained 18:20
58:8,20	r 1:9	109:24 110:18	referred 70:8	remember
pursuant 26:14	radio 122:20	116:9 129:10	116:11	39:13 44:13
130:17	123:10	129:18 130:3	referring 59:20	67:22 69:22,25
put 22:4 28:24	raise 83:10 89:4	131:4	70:22 71:3	78:1,5 83:12
32:3 36:4 42:7	raised 88:8	recalling 76:21	79:16 130:16	83:21 87:24
86:8 87:8,13	131:1	recalls 108:1,2,3	reflect 4:10	110:11 113:3
87:14 93:18	raises 61:3	108:15 109:15	refused 139:23	113:19 118:13
95:7 111:9	range 66:10	110:12	refute 28:5	128:7 130:4,24
112:3,25 113:2	rare 25:18	receive 16:21	31:18 32:14	137:6
113:2 130:1	reach 21:7	36:10 39:16	43:4 44:23	remembers
putting 58:3	reached 142:18	receiving 21:12	regard 16:15	128:10
68:9,9 94:17	reaching 106:19	21:21	27:8	remind 6:6
	read 13:4 26:25	recess 62:16	regular 5:9	reminder 5:23
Q	29:25 31:8	133:2	64:15 122:5	remove 16:16,17
qualifications	46:5 88:21	reclassified	regularity 31:21	91:25 133:13
53:9	real 48:2	54:23	regularly 72:14	removed 88:18
qualified 137:15	realize 123:5	recognition	reinstate 21:17	91:17 92:5
quasi 71:5	realized 89:24	73:11 82:21	reinstated 22:2	repair 108:18,22
question 5:13,17	really 31:7	89:1	reinvent 59:14	108:25
5:22,24 6:2,3,4	41:20 58:2	recognize 72:5	68:19 95:20,22	repairs 107:22
13:3 26:21,22	78:6 79:4,15	recognized	140:11 141:22	110:20
29:24 35:1,3	80:13 81:20	73:18	142:3,8,21	repeat 5:16
53:5,5 102:25	82:7 95:18,19	recognizes 58:8	reiterate 64:3	88:24
103:1 110:15	97:1,13 98:1,5	recognizing	related 15:10	repeated 91:24
112:4 113:3	114:7 115:18	73:16 75:9	27:12,16 28:11	96:13
114:1 115:1	116:4 118:4	record 4:10 40:8	28:23 30:22	repeatedly
117:22 118:22	122:14 132:24	41:2 62:17	31:5,12,24	125:11,12
123:6 126:10	realm 51:21	107:20 108:9	33:7 35:22,23	rephrase 141:3
132:8 139:14	52:6	109:10 110:13	37:6,23 42:9	replaced 74:15
142:25	reason 58:15	111:9 133:3	46:9,14,20	replacement
questions 4:18	118:16	recorded 144:9	52:14 64:20	110:22,25
4:24 5:2,5,12	reasonable	recording	65:12 70:23	replacing 72:17

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 162

reply 45:8	resources 14:8	retirement 84:3	42:7 43:18	126:14 127:6
report 67:5	respect 62:10	84:4 112:19	45:10 46:2	128:8 129:1,16
69:17	respective	127:3,22,23	47:16 48:13,17	129:21,21
reported 49:24	143:18	129:11,23	48:21 49:6,24	130:17 132:11
50:2,9,11,20	respond 5:2,5	130:17 131:17	52:9 55:13	133:5,7,15,22
52:9 61:18,22	5:14 12:10,10	133:25 134:2,6	56:10,22 57:22	133:25 134:10
67:4	96:18	retiring 112:24	58:19,25 59:22	134:23 140:19
reporter 6:3	responding	130:11 131:3	60:8,21 61:18	141:1,20,23,25
13:5 30:1	26:21	return 14:18	61:21 62:14	142:2 143:14
31:10	response 5:25	review 31:14,16	63:3,6,19,21	rise 19:14 31:24
reporting 13:22	27:24 28:5	41:24 43:6	63:24 64:3,7	road 21:18
61:15 62:4	33:5 43:4 51:5	45:25 52:13	65:11 66:23	110:15
reports 67:6	92:10 103:14	66:17 107:19	67:1,11 68:11	robin 116:17,23
represent 4:16	118:22	107:21,25	68:11,11,11	117:25 118:12
75:14	responses 30:14	111:12,12,13	69:2 70:1,22	118:16 120:17
represented	31:17 49:18,21	113:18,21	71:16 72:5	120:24 123:17
17:15	59:13	115:1 124:12	74:18 75:8,19	124:19,21,23
representing	responsibilities	reviewed 108:9	76:14 77:12	125:8,11,24
15:16	49:1 127:9	108:9 109:11	78:1 81:12,14	126:17 127:1,2
reprimand	responsibility	reviewing 50:14	81:14,16,18,20	127:12
44:13	52:18 60:16	52:15,15	82:6,9 83:3	robins 116:25
reprimanded	142:5	106:17 125:25	84:5,11,17	117:14 126:12
125:15	responsible	reviews 42:4	85:2,8,11,22	126:17 127:19
request 26:14,23	49:25 50:13,21	50:14,18	85:23,25 86:2	rocks 49:4 61:6
26:25 30:17,18	52:22,25 61:15	113:10	86:25 87:1,15	role 119:23
33:5 35:13	62:9 70:13	rid 35:25 44:2	87:17,19 88:18	romeo 15:6,8,12
37:23 38:2	responsive 27:5	89:11,15 90:1	89:17,19 90:18	19:1 24:8
40:13 41:15	37:23 38:2,10	93:24	90:24 91:12,12	room 7:13 16:18
55:17 62:21	62:20 126:9	ridiculous 43:6	91:14 93:20	37:12 105:18
requested 26:14	rest 11:15 106:6	83:19	94:19 95:8	108:7 118:14
54:23 55:3,13	restate 13:2	right 5:11,23	96:2,4,16	roughly 10:25
143:17	restricting 15:9	6:10,21 7:13	97:17 99:16	royal 73:6
requests 27:6	restriction 16:2	7:23 8:19 9:7	100:1,5 101:8	rpr 1:21 144:22
30:15 32:1	result 22:3	10:17,25 11:4	102:7,13 103:2	rude 21:5
35:11 49:19	retain 37:6 40:3	12:23 14:18	103:4,17,24	rules 5:11
91:24	retained 28:18	16:15,23 17:19	104:2,3,12	run 85:21
require 10:18	29:15 36:3,4	18:7 20:14	105:4,9 110:9	running 12:7,11
required 21:25	37:3,7	21:10,19 22:6	111:19 112:8	13:23
55:4,11	retaining 27:20	22:9 24:4,19	115:11,16	runs 106:5
requirement	27:23	24:25 25:11	116:10,23	
130:17	retire 82:19,25	27:3,8 31:3	117:1 118:22	S
requires 125:4	83:6,7,24 84:8	32:1,3,16,25	119:1,13,24	sadly 11:15
research 113:6	92:19 94:15,16	33:15,19 34:10	122:7,15 123:1	sanctions 99:14
reside 7:19	127:25 128:16	34:21 36:23	123:2 124:6,8	99:20
resolved 17:24	130:15,23	37:17,19,22	124:16,25	sandwiches
resolving 64:5	131:8,16 132:1	38:4,12,19	125:16,20	16:11

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 163

sara 79:3,11,12 79:13,15 80:4 80:5,14,17,18 81:25 82:2,9 sarah 50:25 51:6 51:16 52:5 67:9 sarahs 51:20 sat 87:5 129:13 satisfied 61:5 save 39:21 124:10 saw 56:3,4 60:21 94:24 118:17 141:12,14,16 141:17 saying 29:17 48:23 65:17 76:17 82:4 84:3 94:1 116:22 125:12 128:15 130:24 131:15,24 141:19 says 120:24 138:20 scan 37:4 schedule 30:11 30:12 52:16,17 schneider 53:14 school 8:5,18,19 10:14 11:3,6 13:10 16:9 schools 15:7,8 19:1 science 9:19 screen 25:11 26:3 43:8 screw 93:5 scroll 65:14 search 26:13,17 27:3 33:4 37:17 38:9,12 65:9,16 107:15 searched 37:22 37:25	searching 34:11 season 102:15 second 17:22 125:2 130:14 136:14 secondly 140:6 secretarial 49:11,16 54:5 137:8 secretaries 50:16 60:5 137:7 secretary 12:14 12:17 13:22 14:1,6,11 48:25 55:14,20 59:9,11,15,24 60:14,15 72:24 117:9,10,15,15 119:10 secretarys 59:13 sector 12:6 securing 138:13 security 130:16 130:18 see 21:2 23:17 33:18 34:13 40:21 46:13 57:11 58:14 66:24 68:22 69:23 82:6 95:7 97:16 100:2 107:24 112:20,21,21 114:5 115:11 119:23 124:9 125:11 126:13 131:20 seek 19:14 20:12 143:8 seeking 142:4 seen 21:3 70:7 118:24 segregate 29:7 segregated 29:2 29:6	self 48:5 selling 17:12 semester 9:14 9:24,25 10:4 10:14 send 30:16,17 30:17 32:9,14 42:4 43:2 44:1 77:24 114:17 114:20 115:3 124:23 126:3 sending 43:22 62:22 124:19 124:21 sends 43:12 44:12,15 senior 13:16 sense 80:5 109:4 132:2 sensitive 82:17 sent 26:17 27:25 28:4 33:6 35:19 36:1 39:16,25 40:14 41:16 43:10,11 43:16 51:23 64:7 65:25 97:16 98:8 113:6 114:6,25 122:19,21 134:5 137:4 141:16 sentence 35:15 separated 11:24 86:17 september 11:16,22,23 100:16 113:7 113:13 143:2,3 series 4:17 served 26:23 service 13:23 23:23 24:4 95:21 services 71:11 71:13	set 54:5 144:8 setting 137:10 settle 99:19 106:19 114:18 settlement 16:21 106:25 114:9 settling 106:22 120:22 setup 21:9 85:5 87:1 seven 80:1 severe 99:14 shannon 72:24 73:16 76:4 77:11 80:22 81:2 86:18 100:23 101:1 106:2,4,6,10 106:10 116:19 119:20 120:23 123:11,20 124:10,15,19 124:20,24 127:11 shannons 73:4 73:20 74:6,9 74:18 shape 78:12 shared 41:9,21 46:12 sharply 73:17 shed 130:11 sherry 81:7 shes 51:12 69:8 73:2 74:21,22 80:18 83:14 93:12 94:11 97:7 104:8 107:4 108:12 112:9 116:25 117:2,3,4,5 118:1,9,20 119:8,9 121:6 123:19 124:18 124:20,21 126:3 132:7,15	133:15,16 shock 44:3,6 shocked 31:15 32:8 shocking 44:9 short 44:16 62:15 shorter 17:25 shortly 20:14,15 80:8 90:24 118:19 show 28:1 42:5 showered 81:22 82:5,7 showering 78:7 shut 121:16,16 siblings 18:14 sick 142:17 side 51:14,15 64:16 135:4 sign 67:23 68:6 68:7 signature 58:3 118:18,24 143:17 signed 67:23,24 67:25 68:18 significance 116:10 significant 63:1 silence 122:20 123:10 simply 57:9 sing 76:25 sit 33:2 44:19 sitting 37:12 86:11 114:9 situation 130:5 six 11:20 17:25 74:18 116:21 skillwise 140:18 skittles 75:14 76:20 sleeplessness 46:19 slightly 33:20
---	---	---	--	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 164

60:13	specifically	29:17 30:25	stewart 119:20	success 47:6
slow 103:18	68:21 85:13	33:19 49:6	stewarts 73:16	49:14
small 38:3 44:24	104:6 130:4	58:3 59:23	stinks 85:14	successful 49:14
smith 110:11,12	speculating	62:22 83:4	stomached	138:13
smoothly 61:3	87:15	111:22,25	94:18	sudden 123:19
snappy 102:8	spell 57:24	114:15,23,24	stomped 116:4	suddenly 17:9
snarky 102:8	spelled 6:12	116:1 117:21	stone 126:5	sue 17:6 21:17
social 21:3 24:25	57:25	122:6 128:15	stop 81:10	21:25 31:14
25:25 130:16	spent 107:22	128:18,19	stopped 79:23	39:20 42:4
130:17	split 120:18,24	131:5 138:25	80:25 81:12	44:12 50:6,18
society 25:19,21	spoke 102:9	starting 31:19	store 32:25 63:6	51:1,11,15,23
26:11	spoof 75:25	62:22 63:2	74:4,11 88:5	52:7,8,9,18,20
sole 119:13	sport 77:16	64:8	89:5	55:19,22 56:2
solid 142:22	85:10 89:8	state 11:15	stored 38:24	58:10,23 59:1
somebody 46:13	90:16	15:14 144:2	63:3 64:11	61:19,20,22
47:2 85:12	spreadsheet	statement 90:25	story 18:20	62:7 67:4,5
106:25 128:3	108:6,10	91:4	106:1 133:13	68:18 69:22
139:15	109:18 110:23	states 1:1	straight 86:21	87:22,23 88:6
someones 86:18	135:15	status 107:7,19	stream 32:16,21	89:5,19,25
139:24	spreadsheets	statute 99:21	streamlined	95:17,24,25
somewhat	135:11	staup 50:25	49:12	113:24,25,25
134:17	spring 88:9,16	stay 48:4 96:16	stress 44:7 46:19	114:1,3 115:7
soon 112:1	89:1,23 142:12	135:21	stretching 124:5	115:8,9 117:8
131:3	142:25	stayed 64:3 74:6	strictly 42:9	117:16,21
sorry 17:17	ss 144:3	staying 84:1	strong 48:1	118:10,15
88:21 96:20	staff 50:1 51:2	steady 32:16,21	study 10:10	125:3 133:13
126:21	51:12 52:14,23	stealing 93:17	studying 10:21	133:16,19,20
sort 47:3 48:13	53:2,6,22,23	steam 45:9	stuff 28:24	136:6,15,21,24
sought 13:17	61:9 67:3,6,14	steeh 1:8	32:11 33:19	137:2,11,17
20:4 46:9,17	67:24 69:3,11	stenographic	58:13,14,16,17	138:16 139:14
47:1,22	69:16	144:11	64:19 79:8	139:21 140:7
sounds 33:11	stand 44:18	stenographica...	99:10 100:23	140:25 141:4
source 80:3	stared 105:12	144:9	102:3 108:8	141:17
southern 1:3	staring 105:10	step 6:7	115:19	sued 17:10
space 135:11	start 4:23 5:25	sterling 2:4 20:3	stupid 89:9	sues 117:19
spacing 135:18	6:5 15:2 29:19	20:10 27:14,20	subject 34:18	suffered 46:22
speak 45:9	30:1,20 31:3	27:23 28:11,19	45:7	47:13
speaking 105:14	31:11 33:3	29:15 33:9,14	submitted 18:22	suffering 47:11
121:13	62:4 84:25,25	33:24 34:12,22	subsequent	suing 15:8
specialist 54:7	90:13,14 95:10	34:24 35:5	105:1 128:4	suite 1:17 2:5,11
54:12,24 55:2	96:4 100:11	36:5 63:25,25	substance 130:3	summaries
specialists 53:13	106:11 110:3	64:6,10,13,20	substantive	35:17,20,24
53:13	112:20 117:23	64:23,24,25	45:14	106:11,18
specific 80:16	123:20 124:3	65:3,6 122:22	subtle 88:11	107:17 108:11
84:16 129:14	125:18 126:17	sterlingattorn...	91:10,12 93:25	109:4 111:10
139:5,17	started 28:21	2:6	96:18	summary

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 165

107:15 108:23 110:24 111:3 summer 10:14 33:3 34:5 139:7 superintendent 16:18 supervising 52:19 62:9 supervisor 50:4 50:12 52:12 supervisors 62:6 supply 118:14 support 4:18 18:18,19,19 supported 28:12 supposed 91:22 102:9 132:16 132:16 sure 5:18,24 10:2 34:11,15 34:20 36:10 50:15 52:13,16 66:18 88:4 116:8,8 123:9 133:1 surprised 92:17 118:10 128:11 switch 71:16 102:15 switched 54:17 sworn 4:7 sylvester 67:25 symptoms 47:20 system 29:20 30:3,21 39:1 41:3 42:21 60:2 63:17,17 67:21,22 68:12 99:7,25 100:15 107:16 108:21 124:11 systems 98:19 108:21 <hr/> T <hr/>	t 24:6,7,14 table 3:1 5:22 take 4:16 5:9,12 6:3 9:24 33:23 41:1 42:15,16 48:6 60:13 62:14 70:18 72:1 78:19 85:11,16 87:11 110:13 115:22 121:6,17 122:1 130:6 131:24 132:13,23,25 141:25 142:7 taken 1:17 62:16 91:11 133:2 144:7,12 talk 15:2 20:16 46:7 51:19 52:7 60:22 75:24 85:8 104:3 132:19 136:24 137:2 talked 20:9 47:9 47:12,19 68:23 88:14 98:13 115:7,7,8 talking 6:1 55:24 66:5 79:7 80:1,1 102:22 105:18 109:19 113:17 117:6 120:19 129:19 139:8 tapped 49:15 53:3 tasked 115:17 taste 90:18 team 126:2 138:20 technologically 22:15 tell 21:22 26:13 28:16 52:6 54:9 61:23 65:22 66:7	68:18 77:25 97:20 105:4 110:24 114:3,8 114:11,14 116:13,18 120:21 124:22 126:3 128:7 129:25 136:17 141:15 telling 56:2 95:22 139:20 tells 59:10 ten 94:22 107:5 130:1 tend 105:13 tense 102:12,12 term 61:9 104:17 terminated 29:4 49:23 110:10 termination 9:8 12:13 21:23 27:18 29:8,9 34:6 41:2 42:14,20 48:15 50:10 63:22 66:2 90:24 91:7 116:7 terms 10:19 30:7 40:7 52:18 60:18 66:19 77:20 127:8 terrible 102:17 102:18 testified 4:9 62:21 127:23 testify 4:7 38:8 testimony 36:1 141:23 text 22:10,14,25 97:14,16 texted 22:10 texting 22:17 97:15 thank 26:20	thanks 94:12 thats 7:17 12:20 13:10 15:13 19:17 23:10 26:12,20,21 28:4 29:17 37:23 44:20,22 52:24 53:5 55:11 58:18,25 63:17 69:17,19 71:2 75:16 78:1 89:3 90:18,20,25 92:20 93:16,17 102:2 104:9 106:20,20 108:2,12,21 109:18,19 112:25 116:17 117:16,22 118:20 119:13 120:10 121:10 122:21 124:12 124:24 126:9 126:14,14 128:17 130:7 130:13 132:5,6 132:10,11,16 136:20 137:17 138:10,24 140:23 141:16 141:18,23 142:25 theodore 7:1 theory 16:1 theres 32:16 33:11,21,22 38:16 49:4 58:16 59:8,9 60:10 62:23 71:1 78:22,23 86:13,14,25 122:8 124:7 133:12 theyre 10:5 12:8 12:11 24:8	37:14 40:19 44:4 48:3 69:6 73:9 82:1,21 86:17,17,17 105:19 109:18 theyve 84:6 thing 28:25 29:3 40:16 64:14 73:7 78:10 79:4,15 81:21 83:20 93:18 94:10,24 101:25 102:16 106:21 107:14 110:18 114:7 123:10 124:12 124:20 125:1 135:14 141:19 things 11:16 27:10 28:23 31:17 32:1,13 32:14 33:8 37:4 40:10 42:2,8 43:16 44:8,14 49:3 52:18 56:25 57:1 75:14 79:8 84:21 85:1 105:5 106:20 113:14 114:17 119:24 131:12 133:8 133:18 think 5:13 8:16 12:6 21:5 23:20 25:4,12 26:11,12 27:14 32:10 34:25 39:20 42:25 43:3 49:14 51:10,11 53:15 65:7 67:5 68:10 69:8 70:6,9,11,15 71:4,6 73:8,12 73:12,19,23
---	---	---	---	---

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 166

76:12,21 77:1	thrown 70:6	61:21 89:11,14	102:8 103:3,19	131:13
77:4 78:3,5,9	tiara 73:6,21	103:13 129:14	103:22 120:6	triple 99:22
78:25 79:3	ticked 83:8	129:25 131:6	126:25 132:6	true 33:18 55:5
81:1,3,25	tidied 64:5	131:22 132:7	tonight 125:9,13	55:12 87:16
85:15,16 88:2	tidy 33:19	timing 54:21	tons 66:16	89:3 90:25
88:2 89:3,6	tight 99:15,15	tip 5:23	top 10:21 80:2,2	108:25 113:23
90:10 91:1,23	till 11:14 83:10	tires 109:17	topic 128:1	120:9,10
92:1,15,18,20	89:23 114:5	110:4,14,16	total 107:21	144:11
94:2,6,12,22	131:2	title 12:15 13:25	totally 19:6 66:8	truly 20:23
95:2,11 96:6	time 5:4,13 6:5	14:4,8,12,13	93:6	truth 4:7,8,8
97:1 98:6	7:21,21 10:19	14:15 28:18	tough 78:14	truthfully 5:3
99:21,22	18:12 25:6	53:18,21 54:2	track 43:20	try 5:17 16:9
100:22 101:23	32:11 33:13,23	54:3,7,20 55:5	114:12,12	32:9 44:8
107:17 112:8	39:6 40:9,20	55:11 56:2,7	tracked 40:10	90:10 99:19
112:11 113:10	41:1 42:15,19	56:10,16,22	train 35:20	106:13
114:16,23,25	42:19,20 43:18	57:3,9,10,14	training 13:8	trying 10:2,9
117:16 118:7	47:16 49:9	58:4,8,19	67:21 68:7,8	32:6 77:16
118:17 119:7	50:9,14 55:3	59:11,13,22,23	137:14,15	89:8 93:17,21
119:17 120:1	55:25 56:18	60:1,5,19,23	traits 142:8,22	105:19 141:20
120:16 123:4,9	62:23,25 64:22	68:1,10,16,16	transcript 10:7	turkey 122:18
127:5 129:15	65:21,23 66:1	68:17 69:4,5	10:8 144:11	turn 43:13 49:4
130:9 131:9	71:9 72:16	69:11,16 70:12	transcription	61:6 85:23
134:5,14,21,24	77:23 78:2,5	118:7 136:5,6	144:10	turned 49:5 61:7
136:23 138:1	78:14 80:24	136:8,11,24	transfer 35:8	66:23 79:1
138:19 140:13	82:20 83:2,2	137:2,6,9,16	transferred 35:6	94:25 95:1
thinking 10:25	84:9 85:4,16	138:3,7,15	transition 139:6	97:2
94:2	85:17 86:5,20	140:17 141:18	139:9 142:16	turns 84:9
thought 28:12	87:17 88:8,24	titles 15:5 34:18	transmission	two 10:3 18:24
32:3 35:20	91:7,9 92:13	56:19 57:16,18	109:19,24	49:22 62:6
45:23 55:4,5	92:19 95:18,19	68:14	110:2,14	67:19 81:25
58:16 60:21	95:20 99:15	today 4:17 5:7	treat 103:1	82:1,3 93:16
61:11,11,13	108:13,14	116:20,21	123:16	93:20 96:2
73:17 83:14	110:9,13,17,19	139:18	treated 60:18	98:11,11,22
84:9 87:22	111:8,9 116:7	today's 19:11	78:21,25 85:22	104:5,13,16,19
92:14,21,23	123:15 124:3	told 22:7 56:16	95:9,11 123:17	104:20 114:9
96:16 103:22	125:19 127:10	59:1,17 68:19	125:17 126:10	139:8
111:17 113:1	129:10 130:13	70:3 85:18	126:19,22	twomethod
117:18 120:4,7	130:14,14	95:17 112:4	127:7,16,20	40:16
130:10	131:3 132:10	113:17,25	135:25	tykes 92:22
three 15:25	136:14 140:9	114:1,2 132:9	treatment 31:6	type 12:20 13:1
64:11 93:16	140:10,10,25	133:21 135:8	31:13 46:17	13:6,14 61:13
98:12 99:1	141:4,10	135:19 137:9	47:22 117:8	111:6
104:18,19,21	timekeeping	137:17,21	treats 77:2	typical 40:7
115:21 131:6	52:15	ton 101:9 103:10	tree 15:10	typist 111:7
thrived 16:6	times 14:2,11	113:11 121:4	tried 85:10	
throw 124:8	15:3 50:1	tone 77:15 102:7	trigger 131:12	
				<hr/> U <hr/>

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 167

ultimately 33:15	25:20 35:12	22:24 77:15	warranty 99:25	105:10,12,15
umhmm 22:18	42:6 48:15	voicemails	108:21 111:13	117:18 122:6
un 28:20	58:19 59:7	133:19	washington 7:16	went 8:18 26:25
unauthorized	71:25 77:15	volume 1:16	wasnt 17:22,23	27:10 33:9
35:16	100:15 103:15	voluminous	33:10 35:2,21	34:1 39:22
unaware 83:13	103:15 109:15	33:20 66:11,11	43:15 61:8,17	49:12 53:16
unbeknownst	useful 109:1	volunteer 25:19	64:4 72:2	64:2,20 65:18
51:1	user 26:3	26:11	78:24 94:1	67:20 68:23
uncomfortable	usually 32:23	vs 1:7	97:25 101:13	73:1 81:19
126:8	72:15 81:9		101:14,15	85:9 90:17
uncountable	101:24 112:5	W	102:5 105:5	97:13 104:19
89:11	116:20	wait 34:25,25,25	109:14 132:12	113:13 116:4
underlying 36:4	utilize 27:9	76:13 78:19	133:21 135:10	121:19 122:5
understand 5:15	iverse 24:6,7,14	124:22	waste 25:6 40:20	123:14
5:16 32:6 43:7	V	waiting 123:11	108:12,14	weve 53:3 67:19
43:14,15 50:12	vacation 22:13	125:18	water 125:12,14	68:4 73:13
82:4 105:16,17	117:15 121:4	waiving 19:18	way 5:1 21:2,3	whats 6:25 7:25
129:20	121:24	walk 39:15 96:4	44:2 45:10	17:4 22:24
understanding	value 105:2	132:21	73:17 79:22	50:24 55:1
51:4 53:16	values 104:25	walked 76:11	82:5 84:12	57:22 68:2
67:2 69:10	various 40:10	90:17 98:7	85:19 86:13	80:7 89:12
70:5,19 94:1	43:21	126:5	101:13 102:16	92:8 94:15
138:24	vehicle 35:19	walking 135:4	104:9 105:6,23	100:1,25
understood 5:18	100:1,3 107:20	want 11:3 13:2	110:7,8 122:15	102:18 105:11
5:19 30:11	111:12	29:24 54:18	123:16 125:10	112:13 119:14
52:9,12	verbal 133:16	57:13 64:2	126:12 132:10	126:10 141:9
unhappy 98:6	verbally 5:14	74:7,8 88:17	132:14 141:2	wheelchair
unilaterally	57:8	90:11 99:8	wayne 144:4,24	71:25 72:18
14:13 55:19	verbatim 80:3	100:10 102:22	ways 67:19	73:25 74:4,13
56:2 58:23	116:23 125:3	106:23 107:1,5	123:16	74:15,24,25
136:6	128:17 130:25	107:9,17	web 137:12	75:15 76:20
unique 68:1,5	134:25	127:12 129:20	wedge 10:3	86:7 88:17
68:13	versus 4:12 15:6	140:3	wednesday 1:20	89:5,7,13,15
united 1:1	17:1 72:10	wanted 72:5	4:2	90:1 91:9,17
unpaid 11:21	73:4 79:24	92:4 99:12,16	week 10:9 11:4	91:25 92:4,9
unsavvy 22:15	victim 132:18	104:6,9,24	11:5 103:13	93:1,9,21
update 107:8,11	view 55:2	108:9 109:20	124:18	96:13,19 97:5
107:12	violating 124:6	109:20 110:13	weekend 35:18	112:18 133:10
updating 107:18	violation 16:7	114:11 115:18	weekends 7:13	133:14,19,23
upset 132:24	virtually 24:8	120:2 135:15	weekly 32:7	wheeled 86:9
upsetting 91:16	visavis 125:17	135:17	75:13 114:16	whiner 85:11
91:20 115:6	127:1	wanting 91:17	114:17	90:15 104:7
urgency 43:7	visit 7:21	137:2	weeks 10:4	whipped 43:9
use 16:19 20:17	viviano 2:10	wants 61:4	11:18,20	whittle 97:22
20:20 22:14	voice 22:14,17	83:10 93:11	114:10	whoa 83:17
24:2,19 25:17		131:2 135:6	weird 45:21	whos 12:9 24:5

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 168

70:18 79:12 105:14 willing 13:18 winter 9:25 10:14 wipes 13:22 wish 122:12 131:15 withheld 36:21 withholding 36:15 witness 3:3 4:6 19:17,22 20:6 31:8 88:21 103:23,25 132:24 143:17 witnessed 72:16 72:18 witnesses 6:1 103:21 128:25 woman 67:25 69:2 128:25 womans 129:3 woodward 1:17 2:10 word 72:1 words 59:7 140:8 work 10:4,12 11:1,2,3,18 12:10,18,20 13:14 16:9 21:18 22:19 26:12,17 27:25 30:13,17,21,22 32:11,11 33:18 35:8,23 39:22 39:25 40:2 42:9 49:15 53:25 57:2 59:2,10,15,17 59:19 60:11 61:2,13 62:11 62:24 67:19 70:23 71:1 75:11 79:8	81:19 83:10,18 93:7 94:18 106:3,8,15 108:19 109:13 111:21,23,24 112:7 115:4,20 116:19 119:3 120:23 121:1 121:23 124:8 124:15 125:2 125:19,22 126:17 131:2 137:5,8,9,10 137:24 138:10 138:13,25 139:3,6,7,9 141:12,13,22 142:5,5,13,16 142:21,23 143:4,8,9 workday 30:18 worked 30:10 35:17 54:6 55:25 58:21 73:13 104:9 119:17 working 11:5 35:16 53:8 54:1 56:18 79:4,13 100:11 111:10 119:19 124:3,14 125:23 workrelated 29:20 30:2,8 30:10,15,19 31:4,11,22 35:21 works 47:6 worse 115:13,13 115:13 wouldnt 22:12 53:20 63:20 88:4 98:17 102:2 106:14 128:2	wow 78:17 wrap 114:17 143:14 write 113:18 writing 57:7 133:12 135:13 written 58:7 133:22 wrong 17:18 59:8,9 89:12 92:8 94:15 wrongfully 29:4 wrote 112:2 113:20,22 114:1 wtf 44:1,11,18 <hr/> X <hr/> Y <hr/> yeah 7:14 18:13 22:14 35:21 37:14,16 45:6 56:3 58:15 59:7 62:1,1,1 63:2,20 66:15 66:15 68:13 71:6,13,25 73:2,7,14 74:8 74:22 77:6 78:8,24 80:17 82:19 83:18 84:25 86:13 90:9,18 91:3 92:1 93:5,6 94:13 95:4,5,6 95:20 96:1 99:8,9 100:9,9 100:9,12,12,12 100:19,19 101:22 102:12 105:2 115:2,12 116:13 117:16 118:1,9,14,20 119:15,16 121:5,7,25	123:14 131:9 131:12 132:9 132:24 133:21 136:12 year 9:12,12 119:6 127:15 years 7:24 15:25 46:24 48:24 49:1 53:12 62:2 67:20 74:18,22 75:3 80:1 81:9,9 82:10 83:5,7 83:19 92:18 93:10,16,16 94:16,22 115:21 122:16 128:16 130:12 130:24 131:25 yell 102:11 yelled 105:3 yep 119:5 126:23 yesterday 97:12 youd 45:17 107:19,20,20 107:22,25 108:1 110:13 143:5 youll 26:18 younger 78:6 81:21 82:1 youre 8:19 17:19 29:22 36:18 38:19 44:21 48:14,22 55:23,24 57:12 57:19 59:20 65:17 68:9 70:22 71:2 73:9 76:10 78:16,17,20 81:10 82:12 84:12,18 87:15 91:2,3,23 93:9 93:14,15	102:11 105:18 105:20 107:16 123:13 124:23 127:19 129:19 143:8 youve 4:19 5:24 10:17 12:20 13:17 15:3 16:23 19:10 22:10 23:12 24:10,11,16 25:1 37:3 41:8 46:17 47:10 53:15 66:6 86:22 96:9 97:7 105:15,23 120:1 121:3 126:15 127:23 134:25 137:6 142:13 <hr/> Z <hr/> zero 55:3 125:7 zeus 23:24 24:11 <hr/> 0 <hr/> 000 33:16 65:10 65:17,18 110:10,25 08 1:19 4:3 <hr/> 1 <hr/> 1 1:16,19 4:3 10 8:1,1 12 130:1 123456 26:18 14 18:9 15 23:17,20 24:12 66:10 17 88:2 128:22 136:6 18 25:4,16 34:17 35:17 63:22 64:8 87:24 88:3 109:7 114:24 117:24
--	--	---	--	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU Volume 1
March 09, 2022

Page 169

122:11 123:14 123:23 19 7:7,24 34:17 43:6 48:24 67:12 116:7 119:6,6 123:13 1965 8:1 1985 48:19 53:11,11	88:1 89:25 90:7 112:1 113:12 2019 19:24 27:17 33:1,3 33:13 34:5 45:25 51:25 53:22 55:18 70:10 87:18 88:9,16 89:2 89:23 91:6 2020 9:14,25 10:11,18 11:11 11:22 2022 1:20 4:2 20:23 129:19 2025 144:25 21 144:25 21cv11823 1:7 22 66:10 23 133:2 24 43:14 248 2:6,12 250 2:5 27 7:7 28 62:16 280 1:17 2:10	44 143:16 48 83:19 48009 2:11 48095 7:16 48304 2:5 49 62:17 92:20 92:21 4th 8:3,4	9 9 1:20 4:2 49:20 106:11 90s 8:12,16 99 17:23	
2 2 62:16,17 110:10 20 10:12,19,24 11:1,3 33:16 33:21 65:22 66:8,10,12 67:20 70:10 101:10,12 103:10 2000 49:20 54:15 2005 12:18 25:10 30:5,7 49:3,6,10 57:25 58:3,20 2006 25:10 2010 15:23 2012 50:9 2015 21:19,23 23:4,13,15 24:10 41:1 71:17 80:1 82:10 92:12 129:10,19 2017 14:17 55:19 58:24 83:3 98:3 103:17 116:6 128:23 130:14 137:25 142:12 142:25 143:1 2018 30:24 31:1 31:3,10,14,19 33:1,12,23 62:22 66:1	3 30 92:18 94:16 99:14,19 106:11,12 130:12,23 133:3 30th 92:16 33 2:4 34 62:2	5 5 33:16 65:10,17 65:18 106:12 50 65:24 71:16 76:17,18 78:11 78:17,17,20 79:1,17 82:8 84:18,19 95:3 95:4 50s 83:25 50th 75:9 80:10 82:18 84:2,5 84:15,21 86:1 88:25 90:12 96:12,21 129:9 5132 144:22 5th 8:3,4		
	4 4 3:6 133:2,3 143:16 40 11:2,4 94:25 95:1 400 1:17 2:11 40houraweek 11:12	6 60 11:5 74:22 60th 73:1,3,16 64341 7:16 6441500 2:6 6450000 2:12 65 83:15 67 9:23 83:11,14 83:16 128:11 129:7 130:20 131:2		
		7		
		8		
		8 110:25 85 8:3 88 6:24		

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 145

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
SOUTHERN DIVISION

KATHLEEN L. LIEBAU,

Plaintiff,

vs.

Case No. 21-cv-11823

Hon. George Caram Steeh

DYKEMA GOSSETT, PLLC, a
Michigan professional limited
liability company,

Mag. Judge David R. Grand

Defendant.

_____/

The Videotaped Deposition of KATHLEEN LIEBAU,

Volume 2,

Taken at 280 North Old Woodward Avenue, Suite 400,

Birmingham, Michigan,

Commencing at 1:13 p.m.,

Thursday, April 7, 2022,

Before Cheri L. Poplin, CSR-5132, RPR, CRR.

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 146

APPEARANCES:

FOR PLAINTIFF:

BRIAN J. FARRAR
Sterling Attorneys at Law, P.C.
33 Bloomfield Hills Parkway
Suite 250
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48304
(248) 644-1500
bfarrar@sterlingattorneys.com

FOR DEFENDANT:

ELIZABETH HARDY
DAVID PORTER
Kienbaum, Hardy, Viviano, Pelton & Forrest, PLC
280 North Old Woodward Avenue
Suite 400
Birmingham, Michigan 48009
(248) 645-0000
ehardy@khvpf.com
dporter@khvpf.com

ALSO PRESENT:

James Hermon, Dykema Gossett
George Larkins, Video Technician

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 147	Page 149
1 TABLE OF CONTENTS	1 Counsel, please state your appearances for
2	2 the record, after which the court reporter will swear
3 WITNESS PAGE	3 in the witness.
4 KATHLEEN LIEBAU	4 MR. FARRAR: Brian Farrar on behalf of the
5	5 plaintiff.
6 EXAMINATION BY MS. HARDY 149	6 MS. HARDY: Elizabeth Hardy on behalf of
7 EXAMINATION BY MR. FARRAR 312	7 Dykema Gossett.
8 RE-EXAMINATION BY MS. HARDY 315	8 KATHLEEN LIEBAU,
9	9 was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after
10 EXHIBITS	10 having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth,
11	11 the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was
12 EXHIBIT PAGE	12 examined and testified as follows:
13 (Exhibits attached to transcript.)	13 EXAMINATION
14 EXHIBIT 1 150	14 BY MS. HARDY:
15 EXHIBIT 2 150	15 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Liebau. We're here to continue
16 EXHIBIT 3 157	16 with your deposition. I would like to start by asking
17 EXHIBIT 6 159	17 you some questions about what you did to familiarize
18 EXHIBIT 7 162	18 yourself as an employee at Dykema Gossett with firm
19 EXHIBIT 4 170	19 policies, policies that pertain to timekeeping,
20 EXHIBIT 9 194	20 overtime hours, et cetera. You're familiar with their
21 EXHIBIT 10 213	21 policy manual?
22 EXHIBIT 11 240	22 A. Familiar with it. Did not read it on any regular
23 EXHIBIT 12 258	23 basis.
24 EXHIBIT 13 267	24 Q. You did take the time to read it at some point, didn't
25 EXHIBIT 15 301	25 you?
Page 148	Page 150
1 Birmingham, Michigan	1 A. Probably 35 years ago when I first got hired.
2 Thursday, April 7, 2022	2 Q. So you didn't keep abreast of at least on an annual
3 1:13 p.m.	3 basis of what the firm policies were that applied to
4	4 you as an employee?
5 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We are now on the	5 A. Have you seen the firm manual? It's inches thick.
6 record. The time is 1:13 p.m. on April 7th, 2022.	6 And typically if there was some change, it would be
7 Audio and video recording will continue to take place	7 communicated to the staff.
8 until all parties agree to go off the record. Please	8 Q. But you had taken the time as an employee to read it
9 note that microphones are sensitive and may pick up	9 at some point in time and then to keep abreast of
10 whispers or private conversations. This is the video	10 changes as they occurred; is that fair?
11 recorded proceeding of Kathleen L. Liebau, Volume 2,	11 A. Yes.
12 taken by counsel for the defendant in the matter of	12 Q. Okay. You knew it was posted on a firm website;
13 Kathleen Liebau versus Dykema Gossett, PLLC, filed in	13 correct?
14 the United States District Court for the Eastern	14 A. Yes.
15 District of Michigan, Southern Division. This	15 Q. And if you had any questions about what the policy was
16 proceeding is being held at Kienbaum Hardy Law Firm	16 as it pertained to timekeeping or overtime or hours
17 located at 280 North Old Woodward Avenue, Birmingham,	17 worked or lunch breaks, you could always go to the
18 Michigan.	18 policy manual and refresh your memory; correct?
19 My name is George Larkins, notary and	19 A. Certainly.
20 certified legal video specialist on behalf of US Legal	20 (Marked EXHIBITS 1 AND 2 for
21 Support located at 28411 Northwestern Highway,	21 identification)
22 Southfield, Michigan. I am not related to any party	22 BY MS. HARDY:
23 in this action nor financially interested in the	23 Q. Okay. All right. So I've marked as Deposition
24 outcome. The court reporter today is Cheri Poplin on	24 Exhibit Number 1 excerpts from the document entitled
25 behalf of US Legal Support.	25 Standard Practice Manual that was posted on the firm

3 (Pages 147 to 150)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 151	Page 153
<p>1 website in 2018, and then I've also marked as</p> <p>2 Deposition Exhibit Number 2 excerpts from the firm</p> <p>3 manual from 2019, and this was also posted on the firm</p> <p>4 website.</p> <p>5 Can you take a moment and look through,</p> <p>6 glance through the pages that are attached to</p> <p>7 Exhibits 1 and 2?</p> <p>8 And for the record, I'll indicate that the</p> <p>9 language with respect to the attached policies is the</p> <p>10 same for '18 and '19, so you don't need to look</p> <p>11 through both of them, unless you choose to do so.</p> <p>12 You'll see the first page attached, Number 2, is the</p> <p>13 section "Attendance/Payroll," "Breaks and Lunch</p> <p>14 Periods." Then next there is a section attached on</p> <p>15 "Overtime - Non-Exempt Employees." There is a section</p> <p>16 attached on "Timecard - Non-Exempt Staff," one</p> <p>17 attached on "Late Arrival/Early Departure," one</p> <p>18 attached on "Telecommuting/Work from Home Policy," and</p> <p>19 then toward the end you'll see one attached on</p> <p>20 "Confidential Firm Information."</p> <p>21 A. Fine.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Have you looked at in 2018 this version of the</p> <p>23 manual?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. Do you have any reason to dispute that</p>	<p>1 see what's stated on the website about the policy?</p> <p>2 A. No. I did not go to the website to see.</p> <p>3 Q. Are you claiming special rules applied to you?</p> <p>4 A. I don't think I said that.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. So whatever's stated in Exhibit 1 and 2 in 2018</p> <p>6 and '19 are the policies that applied to you along</p> <p>7 with all other administrative employees; correct?</p> <p>8 A. It speaks for itself. I can't say what's in it.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. All right. So let's switch gears to the</p> <p>10 documents that you produced this week, quite a</p> <p>11 voluminous number. There were 581 documents that were</p> <p>12 Bates stamped and hundreds more that were not Bates</p> <p>13 stamped. Where were those documents prior to this</p> <p>14 week?</p> <p>15 A. My garage.</p> <p>16 Q. They were, what, in hard copy in your garage?</p> <p>17 A. The work-related stuff I was directed to just produce</p> <p>18 even if it was just work-rela -- like not</p> <p>19 issue-related that we're discussing here, but anything</p> <p>20 even work-related I -- I was told to just give them</p> <p>21 everything, so I did.</p> <p>22 Q. Everything that was produced this week came from your</p> <p>23 garage?</p> <p>24 A. Not the work-related stuff that was labeled all</p> <p>25 confidential client documents, no. Those were on my</p>
Page 152	Page 154
<p>1 this manual applied to you as an employee,</p> <p>2 administrative employee at the firm?</p> <p>3 A. It applied to everyone in the firm.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. So if you had any question about what the</p> <p>5 policy was, let's say, for instance, you had a dispute</p> <p>6 with Sue Choma or Chelsea Larsen about whether they</p> <p>7 were correctly stating the policy, you always had</p> <p>8 access to Exhibits 1 in '18 and then Exhibit 2 in 2019</p> <p>9 so that you could go to the firm website and check out</p> <p>10 the policy to see whether it was being accurately</p> <p>11 applied to you; correct?</p> <p>12 A. The potential was there. I --</p> <p>13 Q. Did you ever resort to looking at the firm policy when</p> <p>14 you had a dispute with your supervisor, Sue Choma, or</p> <p>15 one of the attorneys about what the firm policy was on</p> <p>16 the issues in dispute?</p> <p>17 A. On my day-to-day work I was not -- the firm manual was</p> <p>18 not even in conscious thought. It's not something</p> <p>19 that you live in in a day-to-day doing your work kind</p> <p>20 of job, so . . .</p> <p>21 Q. When you're having a dispute with Sue Choma about</p> <p>22 whether or not overtime policy is being applied</p> <p>23 correctly to you, working from home policy is being</p> <p>24 applied correctly, timekeeping policy, you didn't go</p> <p>25 back and look at the firm manual on those issues to</p>	<p>1 computer.</p> <p>2 Q. All right. So describe what was on your computer</p> <p>3 versus in the garage. And if the smaller number of</p> <p>4 documents was on your computer, what did that consist</p> <p>5 of?</p> <p>6 A. Okay. You kind of asked me more than one question</p> <p>7 here, so . . . You want to know what was in my</p> <p>8 garage --</p> <p>9 Q. No. I want to know what was on your computer.</p> <p>10 A. Like I just said, the documents that were client that</p> <p>11 was just me doing work, then I needed those documents</p> <p>12 to do my work over than more than a decade, so those</p> <p>13 were just for work. And then there were some things</p> <p>14 on my computer that I exchanged with the EEOC that I</p> <p>15 didn't produce in the first batch because that was</p> <p>16 with the EEOC, and I was under the assumption that you</p> <p>17 guys also had access to the portal so didn't need</p> <p>18 anything from the EEOC because you would have already</p> <p>19 had it.</p> <p>20 Q. Where did you acquire that understanding that you</p> <p>21 didn't have to produce documents if you thought we</p> <p>22 might get them from the EEOC?</p> <p>23 A. Well, there's a EEOC portal that both Dykema and I had</p> <p>24 access to, and in my work and the discovery work that</p> <p>25 it's unduly burdensome for me to have to produce</p>

4 (Pages 151 to 154)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 155</p> <p>1 something you already have.</p> <p>2 Q. Was that just your own understanding that you brought</p> <p>3 into play?</p> <p>4 A. No. It's -- it's -- it's a pretty standard objection</p> <p>5 when people ask for, you know, things they already</p> <p>6 have.</p> <p>7 Q. Well, did you make that decision on your own or did</p> <p>8 you do that at direction of counsel?</p> <p>9 MR. FARRAR: I'll instruct the witness not</p> <p>10 to disclose any advice I may have given her.</p> <p>11 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>12 Q. Did you make that decision on your own that you</p> <p>13 weren't obligated to produce documents that you</p> <p>14 thought we might find on the EEOC portal?</p> <p>15 A. I thought you had them from the EEOC portal.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. So let's talk about what's in your garage.</p> <p>17 Those were the documents that you gave to the EEOC?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. What was in the garage?</p> <p>20 A. The 34 years of annual reviews and random things that</p> <p>21 I had printed over the years.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. So on your computer was all the documents</p> <p>23 that you gave to the EEOC?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. And what else was on -- did you find on your computer</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p> <p>1 week, the --</p> <p>2 A. And the original production.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So you have -- in the production that you</p> <p>4 did this week, all of your work-related documents,</p> <p>5 even if they don't pertain to this lawsuit itself, we</p> <p>6 have those as well; is that correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. And what remains on your computer today?</p> <p>9 A. Personal issues, my children's college, my taking care</p> <p>10 of my mother-in-law.</p> <p>11 Q. Related to Dykema Gossett.</p> <p>12 A. Nothing.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you still have all the documents that you gave to</p> <p>14 the EEOC on your computer?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 (Marked EXHIBIT 3 for identification)</p> <p>17 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>18 Q. So let me show you what's been marked as Deposition</p> <p>19 Exhibit 3, which is an email that was sent to you by</p> <p>20 Brian Moore on September 8, 2019. Let me correct for</p> <p>21 the record. Originally the email was sent on</p> <p>22 August 29, 2019, to you asking you to immediately</p> <p>23 delete and purge all emails and documents related to</p> <p>24 the firm that you had sent from the firm to your Gmail</p> <p>25 account, and then, again, on September 8 he emails you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 156</p> <p>1 after the last deposition?</p> <p>2 A. I think I answered that. The things that I -- the</p> <p>3 communications from the EEOC investigator, so . . .</p> <p>4 Q. Did you have other work-related documents on your</p> <p>5 computer?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. So the computer was strictly the EEOC</p> <p>8 exchanges, documents you sent them and information you</p> <p>9 received from them?</p> <p>10 A. Plus the client documents that I used over the years</p> <p>11 to do work, and then there was issues relating to this</p> <p>12 dispute with the EEOC, and so those included not only</p> <p>13 what I had, you know, put into exhibit format but the</p> <p>14 rough email that I had given myself, so you got them</p> <p>15 both ways, both marked as Exhibit 2, for example, and</p> <p>16 me sending it to myself, so you got them twice.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. Have you produced as of today all</p> <p>18 documents that you have in your possession that in any</p> <p>19 way relate to your employment at Dykema Gossett?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. So we have everything from your garage and we have a</p> <p>22 copy of everything that is on your computer; is that</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. And that was the production that came this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 158</p> <p>1 concerning the same topic asking you to confirm</p> <p>2 receipt of his email below in compliance with his</p> <p>3 instructions. Have you read that document?</p> <p>4 A. (Nodding.)</p> <p>5 Q. Did you read that when you received it on August 29?</p> <p>6 A. And I basically gave him the finger in my mind and</p> <p>7 deleted it because I knew we were coming to a lawsuit.</p> <p>8 I'm not giving away every piece of evidence that I</p> <p>9 have.</p> <p>10 Q. So you thought you had a right to take evidence from</p> <p>11 the firm and take it into your personal possession for</p> <p>12 use in a lawsuit to advance your interests?</p> <p>13 MR. FARRAR: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 You can answer.</p> <p>15 A. And I'm not going to answer in that form. I have a</p> <p>16 right to defend myself against false allegations made</p> <p>17 against me, and yes, I do believe I have a right to</p> <p>18 defend myself.</p> <p>19 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>20 Q. And that right in your view includes taking documents</p> <p>21 without approval from the firm that you think,</p> <p>22 irrespective of whether they're confidential</p> <p>23 documents, that you can then use on your own behalf;</p> <p>24 is that correct?</p> <p>25 A. They related to me, so yes.</p>

5 (Pages 155 to 158)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 159	Page 161
<p>1 (Marked EXHIBIT 6 for identification)</p> <p>2 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>3 Q. All right. Let's go to Exhibit Number 6.</p> <p>4 MR. FARRAR: Are we skipping 4 and 5?</p> <p>5 MS. HARDY: Yep. We're going to go back to</p> <p>6 4 and 5.</p> <p>7 MR. FARRAR: Okay.</p> <p>8 MS. HARDY: So I am marking Exhibit</p> <p>9 Number 6 for the record, which was an Exhibit 4 to a</p> <p>10 submission made by the plaintiff to the EEOC, and it</p> <p>11 has a Bates stamp from the FOIA response 0165 through</p> <p>12 198. The version that I am making a part of this</p> <p>13 record is heavily redacted because of the confidential</p> <p>14 information contained therein. I'm going to provide a</p> <p>15 copy for Ms. Liebau to look at that is not redacted</p> <p>16 just for the purposes of my question and then I'm</p> <p>17 going to want it back. I'll provide a copy to counsel</p> <p>18 as well.</p> <p>19 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>20 Q. So Exhibit Number 4 appears to be time records;</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A. Correct.</p> <p>23 Q. All right. Billed to the client; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. And they're records of the time that you</p>	<p>1 A. They're available. You can search anyone.</p> <p>2 Q. You're not supposed to be looking at other people's</p> <p>3 time records, are you?</p> <p>4 A. People aren't supposed to be spreading rumors and</p> <p>5 false allegations about other people either.</p> <p>6 Q. So you thought -- the fact that you had an issue with</p> <p>7 Chelsea Larsen, you thought that entitled you to take</p> <p>8 from the firm the time records of other employees and</p> <p>9 to give them to an outside third party --</p> <p>10 A. I think that I am entitled --</p> <p>11 Q. Let -- let -- let me finish my question.</p> <p>12 MS. HARDY: Can you please read it back?</p> <p>13 COURT REPORTER: So you thought that the</p> <p>14 fact that you had an issue with Chelsea Larsen, you</p> <p>15 thought that entitled you to take from the firm the</p> <p>16 time records of other employees and to give them to an</p> <p>17 outside third party --</p> <p>18 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>19 Q. And I'm going to add to my question in unredacted</p> <p>20 form.</p> <p>21 A. All right. Well, that's three questions, so would you</p> <p>22 like to break them down one at a time?</p> <p>23 Q. No. It is not three questions. Just respond.</p> <p>24 A. My answer -- my answer to all of them is that I was</p> <p>25 being falsely accused of something and I needed some</p>
Page 160	Page 162
<p>1 billed to a client; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. And they're records of Robin Kowalski and time she</p> <p>4 billed to the client; correct?</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. And is Lisa Myers -- yeah, and Lisa Myers is included</p> <p>7 in here as well, some of her time records; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Where did you get the time records of Robin Kowalski</p> <p>10 and Lisa Myers?</p> <p>11 A. Printed them off the system.</p> <p>12 Q. You went into the system and looked for another</p> <p>13 employee's time records and printed them off?</p> <p>14 A. Chelsea Larsen because of her age bias was spreading</p> <p>15 that I was slow. She was telling our partner in</p> <p>16 charge and others that I was slow in my work and that</p> <p>17 she -- she made a false allegation that I was away</p> <p>18 from my desk too much. And so yes, this is to</p> <p>19 defend -- if you look at these records, I did more</p> <p>20 work in a shorter amount of time than either of the</p> <p>21 other two paralegals. So yes, I felt that I needed</p> <p>22 this to defend myself against her allegations that I</p> <p>23 was slow.</p> <p>24 Q. How did you manage to get the time records of other</p> <p>25 employees?</p>	<p>1 way to prove the falsity of these rumors and</p> <p>2 statements that Chelsea Larsen was spreading about me</p> <p>3 and then repeated by Sue Choma. This is proof that I</p> <p>4 did more work faster than the other two paralegals.</p> <p>5 So when it comes to defending myself against someone</p> <p>6 as large as a law firm like -- and of course</p> <p>7 everything's going to be protected. We're -- we. I'm</p> <p>8 not we anymore. They're a law firm. So virtually we</p> <p>9 can't talk about anything because we're a law firm.</p> <p>10 But this happened to me and I needed a means to</p> <p>11 protect myself. And yes, I do feel that I was</p> <p>12 entitled to do that.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. I think a person has a right to defend themselves.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. Can I have back the unredacted copies?</p> <p>16 Thank you.</p> <p>17 (Marked EXHIBIT 7 for identification)</p> <p>18 MS. HARDY: Let the record reflect I'm</p> <p>19 showing the witness Exhibit Number 7, which is another</p> <p>20 grouping of firm documents that she gave to the EEOC</p> <p>21 or submitted to the EEOC in connection with her</p> <p>22 submissions, and they have a Bates stamp at the bottom</p> <p>23 EEOC FOIA Response 0199 through 0211. Again, for the</p> <p>24 record, I am making a heavily redacted copy the</p> <p>25 exhibit, but I am providing to plaintiff and her</p>

6 (Pages 159 to 162)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 163	Page 165
<p>1 counsel a unredacted copy just for the purposes of</p> <p>2 your testimony, but do not testify to any names of</p> <p>3 clients or any of the details that are covered by the</p> <p>4 protective order in this case.</p> <p>5 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>6 Q. So let me -- okay. And here's for you. I'll ask for</p> <p>7 these documents back prior to the completion of the</p> <p>8 deposition.</p> <p>9 So starting on Bates stamp 0201, this</p> <p>10 appears to be a Summary of Case Evaluations and</p> <p>11 Authority Requests marked "Privileged:</p> <p>12 Attorney-Client Work Product." That was a stamp that</p> <p>13 was routinely on this document and placed on it by the</p> <p>14 firm; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So do you understand what an attorney-client</p> <p>17 privileged document is and the significance of not</p> <p>18 revealing it to a third party?</p> <p>19 MR. FARRAR: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 A. I also want to say that these were submitted to the</p> <p>21 EEOC with a confidential label. So if they don't</p> <p>22 respect confidential labels -- because clearly this</p> <p>23 isn't going to prove anything, is it? A fully</p> <p>24 redacted blank piece of paper. How is that going to</p> <p>25 prove anything? This, on the other hand, shows the</p>	<p>1 for a law firm. So virtually everything is protected.</p> <p>2 So what? I have no rights because I work for a law</p> <p>3 firm and they can treat me any way they want and make</p> <p>4 any false accusation that they want? I don't believe</p> <p>5 that's true.</p> <p>6 Q. Are there in your view any limits to firm property</p> <p>7 that you couldn't just take and make your own decision</p> <p>8 to take to advance your interests in this lawsuit?</p> <p>9 A. Did I post these on the internet? No. Did I give</p> <p>10 them to a confidential investigator at the EEOC? Yes,</p> <p>11 I did.</p> <p>12 Q. You didn't have authorization to take Exhibit 6, did</p> <p>13 you? Those are the billing records. No one gave you</p> <p>14 authorization to take the billing records that have</p> <p>15 been marked as Exhibit Number 6; correct?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. And no one gave you authorization to take the Summary</p> <p>18 of Case Evaluation and Authority Request which is</p> <p>19 marked privileged attorney-client work product, did</p> <p>20 they?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Now, the purpose of taking the attorney-client</p> <p>23 document which has been marked as Exhibit Number 7 was</p> <p>24 to just show that Robin Kowalski had typos in a report</p> <p>25 she prepared?</p>
Page 164	Page 166
<p>1 errors that I was correcting for Robin for well over a</p> <p>2 year. So a redacted, does that mean anything to</p> <p>3 anybody? Is that -- is that going to show anything?</p> <p>4 No, it's not. And I did believe the EEOC would hold</p> <p>5 them in confidence. I -- they're an administrative</p> <p>6 agency. I believed that they would hold them in</p> <p>7 confidence, and they were marked confidential.</p> <p>8 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>9 Q. So you again believed you had a right to take from the</p> <p>10 firm without author -- without receiving authorization</p> <p>11 documents that are stamped by the firm privileged</p> <p>12 attorney-client work product and to use them for your</p> <p>13 own purposes and to distribute them to third parties;</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 A. I have a right to defend myself.</p> <p>16 Q. And that includes stealing from the firm documents</p> <p>17 that are marked privileged attorney-client work</p> <p>18 product; correct?</p> <p>19 MR. FARRAR: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 A. I will not admit to stealing anything.</p> <p>21 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>22 Q. Well, how is it not stealing?</p> <p>23 A. I have a right to defend myself against false and</p> <p>24 fraudulent allegations against my work, my reputation,</p> <p>25 my character, and how else would I show it? We work</p>	<p>1 A. It was to show the differing treatment between -- I</p> <p>2 would be criticized, harshly reprimanded for a typo,</p> <p>3 one. The big thing -- I mentioned in my last</p> <p>4 deposition where she -- an acronym was supposed to be</p> <p>5 in all caps and I was just initial capping it. I took</p> <p>6 a beating for that. And yet -- and yet Robin, the</p> <p>7 younger one, can do this for over a year and face zero</p> <p>8 reprimand and zero criticism? Yes. That was</p> <p>9 different treatment.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you have any physical evidence that you were given</p> <p>11 a harsh reprimand or a severe beating for a typo?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. They're in my -- starting 2018 my reviews</p> <p>13 started tanking. She's making typos, like one</p> <p>14 occasionally here and there. Not this. Not that.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. So --</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. So your 2018 performance review which reflects your</p> <p>18 2017 performance is in your view a harsh reprimand and</p> <p>19 a severe beating for typos?</p> <p>20 A. I do speak casually. It was a harsh reprimand for</p> <p>21 minor typos. And the -- the -- the quantity of work</p> <p>22 that we were pumping out, under normal circumstances</p> <p>23 if Chelsea didn't have this age bias against me and</p> <p>24 wasn't trying to get me fired, a minor typo would</p> <p>25 never even be mentioned, you know. Like, for example,</p>

7 (Pages 163 to 166)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 167	Page 169
<p>1 in your dep notice -- did you guys ever look at the</p> <p>2 dep notice to me?</p> <p>3 Q. You're not here to ask --</p> <p>4 A. Well, you've got --</p> <p>5 Q. -- questions about -- of us --</p> <p>6 A. -- you've got Ford Motor Company is deposing me.</p> <p>7 Q. -- or about --</p> <p>8 A. I would get in such trouble for that, and yet you guys</p> <p>9 let this typo go three times and nobody caught it.</p> <p>10 For me, I would have gotten -- oh, I would have gotten</p> <p>11 beat for that. Again, beat, not literally. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Funny, isn't it?</p> <p>13 Q. Do you have any other examples of written harsh</p> <p>14 reprimands or beatings that you took for typos other</p> <p>15 than what you claim is in your 2018 performance</p> <p>16 review?</p> <p>17 A. I think they mentioned typos in my '19. They said</p> <p>18 slow down enough to not make a typo, so which</p> <p>19 basically says you're going like a racehorse, but, oh,</p> <p>20 don't even make not even one typo.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you have any examples of written documentation on</p> <p>22 harsh reprimands for typos other than your '18 and '19</p> <p>23 performance reviews?</p> <p>24 A. Not off the top of my head. I don't recall. Or was</p> <p>25 it in anything I gave you. I don't know.</p>	<p>1 Probably.</p> <p>2 Q. All right.</p> <p>3 A. But . . .</p> <p>4 Q. So you kept -- despite receiving that notification of</p> <p>5 Mr. Moore, you didn't comply with it; correct?</p> <p>6 A. I have a right to defend myself.</p> <p>7 Q. Well, just answer the question. You did not comply</p> <p>8 with his request that you delete --</p> <p>9 A. I'm no longer employed by him or the firm.</p> <p>10 Q. Answer the question.</p> <p>11 A. Why would I comply?</p> <p>12 Q. Did you show the letter from Mr. Moore to your</p> <p>13 attorney?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Had you already given your attorney copies of the</p> <p>16 documents that you had transferred to your Gmail</p> <p>17 account from the firm --</p> <p>18 A. Say that again. I lost you.</p> <p>19 Q. Had you already given to your attorney copies of the</p> <p>20 documents that you transferred from Dykema to your</p> <p>21 Gmail account before you received the letter from</p> <p>22 Mr. Moore? And, again, the letter is dated -- the</p> <p>23 initial letter is dated August -- or email is dated</p> <p>24 August 29, 2019.</p> <p>25 A. I don't recall.</p>
Page 168	Page 170
<p>1 Q. Now, you received a meets expectations on both of</p> <p>2 those reviews; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And you think that's a harsh reprimand?</p> <p>5 A. That's another point. When we switched to this new</p> <p>6 format, Sue shouldn't have written anything under</p> <p>7 needs improvement or learning. That should have been</p> <p>8 empty. It should have been meets expectation, done.</p> <p>9 But she took it upon herself to give this long</p> <p>10 dissertation of criticisms even though I met</p> <p>11 expectations. Why did she put those on there? Under</p> <p>12 the -- again, under the new format it was supposed to</p> <p>13 be if you meet expectations, done.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. So why did you not respond to Mr. Moore?</p> <p>15 I know you said you gave him the equivalent of the</p> <p>16 finger when you got the letter, but --</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Why didn't you respond?</p> <p>19 A. It didn't require a response.</p> <p>20 Q. You gave the EEOC the documents that have been marked</p> <p>21 Exhibits 6 and 7 after you received the email from</p> <p>22 Mr. Moore advising you that you were required to</p> <p>23 delete anything that you forwarded to yourself;</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 A. Probably. I don't know. What are the dates?</p>	<p>1 (Marked EXHIBIT 4 for identification)</p> <p>2 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So I've marked as Exhibit Number 4 a</p> <p>4 letter that you received from the investigator, Jamie</p> <p>5 Dickinson, at the EEOC. Is he the only investigator</p> <p>6 you dealt with?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And you had extensive communications with him;</p> <p>9 is that fair to say?</p> <p>10 A. I -- I wouldn't call it extensive. We work for law</p> <p>11 firms. Extensive is extensive. There were -- there</p> <p>12 were a few and you got them.</p> <p>13 Q. He gave you an opportunity to read the position</p> <p>14 statement submitted by Dykema, you exchanged emails</p> <p>15 with him, and then he told you you could file a</p> <p>16 rebuttal; correct?</p> <p>17 A. Correct. Correct.</p> <p>18 Q. And then you did file a rebuttal, which was 13 pages</p> <p>19 and had 25 exhibits; correct?</p> <p>20 A. I believe so.</p> <p>21 Q. And after you got done answering all the questions</p> <p>22 that Mr. Dickinson posed to you and submitting every</p> <p>23 piece of evidence that you'd taken from the firm to</p> <p>24 prove how bad Chelsea Larsen was and how bad Sue Choma</p> <p>25 was, Mr. Dickinson told you that you still had not</p>

8 (Pages 167 to 170)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 171	Page 173
<p>1 established in his mind that Dykema Gossett had either</p> <p>2 engaged in age discrimination or retaliation in</p> <p>3 connection with your employment; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Incorrect. There's another one that's an email that</p> <p>5 you have where he, I don't know if Jamie's a man or a</p> <p>6 woman honestly, I always thought she was a woman but</p> <p>7 maybe it's a man, they highlighted the EEOC cannot</p> <p>8 solely find age discrimination and you will receive a</p> <p>9 right to sue so that you can pursue this and other</p> <p>10 matters that we don't have jurisdiction over. So --</p> <p>11 Q. So let's -- let's look --</p> <p>12 A. -- yes. He said solely and he highlighted it.</p> <p>13 Q. Let's look at Exhibit 4 and what Exhibit 4 states.</p> <p>14 It's a letter to you; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Um-hmm.</p> <p>16 Q. Correct?</p> <p>17 A. Um-hmm.</p> <p>18 Q. Yes? You have to answer verbally.</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And it's from Jamie Dickinson, Federal Investigator</p> <p>21 for the EEOC; correct?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And it's dated April 22, 2021; correct?</p> <p>24 A. April 22, 2021. Yep.</p> <p>25 Q. And this is after you had submitted your rebuttal with</p>	<p>1 gave it and said we're done, we're going to stop</p> <p>2 processing your claim, we're going to give you a right</p> <p>3 to sue letter because we don't find that from what</p> <p>4 we've seen and everything you've submitted that</p> <p>5 there's merit. You understood that to be the message;</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 A. I don't think they said it had no merit. They said in</p> <p>8 their opinion failed to meet the more likely than not</p> <p>9 standard.</p> <p>10 Q. You didn't --</p> <p>11 A. So it didn't say no merit.</p> <p>12 Q. They -- you didn't present proof to convince them that</p> <p>13 there was merit?</p> <p>14 A. And I don't know why you're asking me to testify on</p> <p>15 what the EEOC determined. It's written.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you -- I mean, did that cause you to pause at all</p> <p>17 on proceeding with an age claim after you had -- had</p> <p>18 submitted significant amounts of material and you were</p> <p>19 not able to convince the EEOC of the merits of your</p> <p>20 claim?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Why not?</p> <p>23 A. I am still under the impression that it is very common</p> <p>24 for them to just issue the right to sue letter.</p> <p>25 Q. Well, it is common to issue the right to sue letter</p>
Page 172	Page 174
<p>1 all your exhibits; correct?</p> <p>2 A. I actually -- it's very small for me. All right. So</p> <p>3 are we reading this? Let me read it.</p> <p>4 Q. Take a moment and read it if you'd like.</p> <p>5 A. Okay.</p> <p>6 Q. Let's look at Paragraph 2. I'm going to read it into</p> <p>7 the record. "On or about 9 March 2021, a copy of the</p> <p>8 Employer's Position Statement and non-confidential</p> <p>9 attachments that outlined the employer's primary</p> <p>10 defenses against your allegations of discrimination,</p> <p>11 was sent to you. Although you have presented a</p> <p>12 rebuttal response to the Commission, the evidence did</p> <p>13 not support a conclusion that the statutes you</p> <p>14 complained of were violated. The EEOC has terminated</p> <p>15 the processing of your case as the direct evidence or</p> <p>16 evidence failed to meet a 'more likely than not'</p> <p>17 standard."</p> <p>18 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>19 A. Yep.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. So you understood that the EEOC did not</p> <p>21 find sufficient evidence to conclude there was merit</p> <p>22 to your age discrimination claim?</p> <p>23 A. That's what they wrote on this letter.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. You can go ahead and sue because that's what</p> <p>25 federal law allows, but the EEOC read everything you</p>	<p>1 because that's standard. It is very uncommon to have</p> <p>2 the EEOC write a letter to a charging party and tell</p> <p>3 them that despite everything they've submitted that</p> <p>4 they're going to not proceed any further because they</p> <p>5 have not been convinced that there's merit.</p> <p>6 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>7 A. I've never seen anybody else's letter. I -- this</p> <p>8 looked standard to me. I mean, I -- I don't know.</p> <p>9 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. In July 2017 you were assigned to a position in</p> <p>11 the Detroit office on a temporary basis because there</p> <p>12 was no other work available for you in the Bloomfield</p> <p>13 Hills office; correct?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. What are you disagreeing with about that statement?</p> <p>16 A. We were still doing transition work for the discovery,</p> <p>17 so I actually was still very busy. Sue Choma came to</p> <p>18 my desk at 5:15, 5:20 on a Monday and told me that I</p> <p>19 would be reporting to Detroit the next morning, so --</p> <p>20 Q. What --</p> <p>21 A. -- her motives, her whatever, I don't know.</p> <p>22 Q. What transition work were you doing as of July 2017</p> <p>23 related to discovery? What are you referring to? And</p> <p>24 leave out client names. But what work were you doing?</p> <p>25 A. Recall and fire discovery work.</p>

9 (Pages 171 to 174)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 175	Page 177
<p>1 Q. For what attorney or paralegal were you assisting?</p> <p>2 A. Still under Clay's umbrella but Lisa Myers and -- what</p> <p>3 was the guy's name that started to go inhouse with the</p> <p>4 client? I keep thinking Charles Berkley, but he's a</p> <p>5 basketball player; right? Something like that. I</p> <p>6 forget his name.</p> <p>7 Q. So Lisa Myers is a --</p> <p>8 A. Paralegal.</p> <p>9 Q. Paralegal. And you were assisting her as of July 2017</p> <p>10 with some discovery?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And one lawyer?</p> <p>13 A. Well, two.</p> <p>14 Q. How many hours were you billing a week on --</p> <p>15 A. You can check my records. I don't recall.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Are you claiming that you were fully occupied</p> <p>17 as of July 2017 assisting this one lawyer and Lisa</p> <p>18 Myers with discovery matters?</p> <p>19 A. Again, you'd have to check my time. I --</p> <p>20 Q. Well, what's your recall?</p> <p>21 A. I --</p> <p>22 Q. Were you doing a small smattering of work or did you</p> <p>23 have enough work to -- to legitimately bill four days</p> <p>24 a week?</p> <p>25 A. I -- work was certainly declining, but I am not a</p>	<p>1 asked to go to Detroit; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. And did you object to that?</p> <p>4 A. I was shocked.</p> <p>5 Q. Why were you shocked?</p> <p>6 A. Because it was 5:15 and she's telling me I'm going to</p> <p>7 report to Detroit the next morning. Kind of treated</p> <p>8 me like a piece of furniture, even a bad piece of</p> <p>9 furniture. And I live in Romeo. So Romeo to</p> <p>10 Detroit's a truck [sic].</p> <p>11 Q. How long is -- from Romeo to Dykema is the Detroit</p> <p>12 office?</p> <p>13 A. I actually Googled it after Sue left and it projected</p> <p>14 Romeo to Detroit would be like 46 minutes, so I was</p> <p>15 like okay. No, hour and 50 minutes. I saw Sue in her</p> <p>16 note wrote 15. Hour, 50 minutes. So about two hours</p> <p>17 a day to go from Romeo to Detroit during rush hour.</p> <p>18 Q. So you thought you should remain in Bloomfield without</p> <p>19 any committed assignment in lieu of commuting to</p> <p>20 Detroit when they had work that needed to be done?</p> <p>21 A. I would find a new project, as I did.</p> <p>22 Q. But did you think the firm was supposed to just keep</p> <p>23 paying you day by day when you didn't have work to</p> <p>24 do, --</p> <p>25 A. Well, there --</p>
Page 176	Page 178
<p>1 person to just sit there, so I can confidently say I</p> <p>2 was never just sitting there doing nothing. This may</p> <p>3 or may not have been when I reached out and was</p> <p>4 helping another paralegal do some charting on a case</p> <p>5 that she had coming up for trial. I might have been</p> <p>6 doing some of that. But, again, check my time</p> <p>7 records. You can see what I was spending on discovery</p> <p>8 and the other time I was trying to help out where I</p> <p>9 could.</p> <p>10 Q. All right. So you were looking day by day for</p> <p>11 something to do?</p> <p>12 A. Well, to fill the day because, again, I'm not one to</p> <p>13 just sit there, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. So you didn't have a project that you were assigned</p> <p>15 to, you didn't have a specific matter that you were</p> <p>16 working on that you knew every day I go in I'm going</p> <p>17 to have a day's work related to this matter or</p> <p>18 project?</p> <p>19 A. I mean, correct. I think we talked about that. There</p> <p>20 was about a two-month period where there was a flux,</p> <p>21 yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. So during this we'll call it, I'll use your</p> <p>23 term, a flux period, Sue Choma found you a job in</p> <p>24 Detroit that you could be assigned to where someone</p> <p>25 was actually needed to perform real work and you were</p>	<p>1 Q. -- a full plate of work at least?</p> <p>2 A. There have been other instances where a project ended</p> <p>3 or a person was -- you know, no longer had a duty and</p> <p>4 then there was a change, and yes, over the years the</p> <p>5 firm would, you know, work with you to find -- find</p> <p>6 some valuable work to be done, and that was the way</p> <p>7 the firm always was.</p> <p>8 Q. Right. So they found you valuable work to do in</p> <p>9 Detroit; correct? I mean, you may not have liked it,</p> <p>10 but it was real work; right?</p> <p>11 A. So shall we go on about that? So the hour and</p> <p>12 50 minutes -- okay. So that's two -- I'll give you</p> <p>13 50 minutes to come here to Bloomfield, but it wasn't</p> <p>14 even that. But after two hours a day back and forth,</p> <p>15 more gas, I would need a phone, because I don't have a</p> <p>16 cell phone, so I said let me go down there for a</p> <p>17 couple of weeks to train and let me do the work out</p> <p>18 here. It's a very mobile, very technologically world</p> <p>19 that we live in today. And the answer was just a flat</p> <p>20 out no. And so I said, well, then let me come in</p> <p>21 here, do what I can and then drive down there when</p> <p>22 it's not rush hour, like maybe I'll use my lunch hour</p> <p>23 to drive down there and do it sort of a split thing,</p> <p>24 and the answer was a flat out no. And so I said,</p> <p>25 well, this is -- you're putting all the burden on me.</p>

10 (Pages 175 to 178)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 179	Page 181
<p>1 It's too much to ask.</p> <p>2 Q. So you said no?</p> <p>3 A. I did.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Did you go to Detroit at all?</p> <p>5 A. Twice.</p> <p>6 Q. Twice.</p> <p>7 A. Well, because I did it the second time to see if it</p> <p>8 was going to be an hour and 50 minutes the next time</p> <p>9 and it was.</p> <p>10 Q. So you're supposed to be there three months; correct?</p> <p>11 That was the assignment?</p> <p>12 A. That was Sue's -- Sue's idea, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And you went only twice?</p> <p>14 A. They didn't fire me at that point, did they? No.</p> <p>15 Q. So how -- did you just stop going?</p> <p>16 A. No. I called a meeting with the second day Sue and</p> <p>17 Mary and I had a meeting in Mary's office and I said</p> <p>18 exactly what I just told you. This is -- this is all</p> <p>19 on me, you know, two more hours a day, gas, phone, all</p> <p>20 these different things, and it's -- it's -- it's not</p> <p>21 equitable. It's not -- it's not fair. And I guess I</p> <p>22 got to mention to you, too, that Sue assured me that I</p> <p>23 would remain a Bloomfield employee so I wouldn't have</p> <p>24 to pay the Detroit taxes, so I was, in fact, to remain</p> <p>25 a Bloomfield employee, so . . . Okay. I wouldn't</p>	<p>1 production, so I don't know where those are.</p> <p>2 Q. What was the job that you were assigned to fill for a</p> <p>3 three-month period in Detroit? It was for an employee</p> <p>4 who was absent?</p> <p>5 A. She was having cancer surgery, I believe.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And what was the job?</p> <p>7 A. Asbestos group.</p> <p>8 Q. Administrative assistant work in the asbestos group?</p> <p>9 A. I -- Evelyn had some extra duties, and so the first</p> <p>10 day I went down there she was going over all the</p> <p>11 special procedures for the asbestos group.</p> <p>12 Q. And when you bailed on Detroit, do you know how they</p> <p>13 filled that job?</p> <p>14 A. They -- I think they pulled somebody from Detroit to</p> <p>15 do it.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. So let's talk for a moment about paralegal</p> <p>17 work. What do you believe you did that fell in the</p> <p>18 paralegal category?</p> <p>19 A. Reviewing things, analyzing things, bringing important</p> <p>20 issues to the attorney's attention, drafting things</p> <p>21 for ultimate attorney review, document production, so</p> <p>22 assembling. I would send those out under my own</p> <p>23 cover.</p> <p>24 Q. When you worked on the project for Clay Guise, what</p> <p>25 was the name of that project? The one that phased out</p>
Page 180	Page 182
<p>1 have to pay the taxes, but I had all those other</p> <p>2 expenses and two hours every day.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So you just -- you told them you --</p> <p>4 despite the fact that you'd been assigned to that job</p> <p>5 and you didn't have another job in Bloomfield Hills,</p> <p>6 you just weren't going?</p> <p>7 A. I said it was -- it was unfair and it put all the</p> <p>8 burden on me.</p> <p>9 Q. So then what did you do for July, August, and</p> <p>10 September up until the time that the lemon law project</p> <p>11 started?</p> <p>12 A. I continued to do discovery work, and I certainly</p> <p>13 during that time was charting the stuff for Cheri for</p> <p>14 her trial.</p> <p>15 Q. Sherry Medley you're talking about?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. She's a paralegal; right?</p> <p>18 A. Yes. And I actually would send Sue, and you have them</p> <p>19 in -- I don't know if -- I had copies of all of them,</p> <p>20 but I would send Sue status updates, I'm doing this,</p> <p>21 I'm doing this, I'm doing this, I'm staying busy, I'm</p> <p>22 doing this. So yeah, I don't think -- because I sent</p> <p>23 her more -- I think I only had a printout of one or</p> <p>24 two in my stuff, but Sue got one like I would say</p> <p>25 weekly, and I didn't see those in your guys's</p>	<p>1 in the spring of 2017.</p> <p>2 A. The switch work or SCDS?</p> <p>3 Q. Is that -- what was the order of the different</p> <p>4 projects? S --</p> <p>5 A. SCDS was the first. It was at the time the largest</p> <p>6 automotive recall in history with over 3.6 million</p> <p>7 vehicles.</p> <p>8 Q. And what was the time frame of the SCDS project?</p> <p>9 A. I think they launched the recall in autumn of 2005 and</p> <p>10 I got involved in the spring of 2006.</p> <p>11 Q. 2006 up until when?</p> <p>12 A. Up un -- I was still doing little bits of it until the</p> <p>13 day I died.</p> <p>14 Q. What -- is that the -- is that the work that phased</p> <p>15 out in the spring of 2017?</p> <p>16 A. Correct.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And was that different from the switch work,</p> <p>18 the switch project?</p> <p>19 A. No. It's the same.</p> <p>20 Q. Oh, it's the same. Okay. All right. So then you</p> <p>21 went from the SCDS project to this limbo period from</p> <p>22 July --</p> <p>23 A. No. No. Then I did ABS recall work, and then I did</p> <p>24 some general fire work, and then we got door latch and</p> <p>25 general products work from the client in about 2013,</p>

11 (Pages 179 to 182)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 183	Page 185
<p>1 so I worked on that. So yeah. A lot of different</p> <p>2 discovery projects.</p> <p>3 Q. So was the ABS work and the general fire work during</p> <p>4 the same time period as the SCDS work?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Was it all Clay Guise?</p> <p>7 A. And Brittany Schultz.</p> <p>8 Q. So from 2006 to 2017 in the spring you did work to</p> <p>9 support Clay Guise and Brittany Schultz?</p> <p>10 A. And when Brittany went to the client -- should we not</p> <p>11 use her name? I don't know. But, anyway, when she</p> <p>12 went to the client, then Lisa Brown took over for</p> <p>13 Brittany, and then the general products work actually</p> <p>14 left before the fire work left.</p> <p>15 Q. And what was the nature of the work that you did on</p> <p>16 the SCDS project?</p> <p>17 A. Responding to discovery and production.</p> <p>18 Q. What did you do in that regard?</p> <p>19 A. I would prepare the draft responses, communicate with</p> <p>20 the attorney -- Clay to finalize them, get the</p> <p>21 verifications from the client and then sent -- local</p> <p>22 counsel would do the service.</p> <p>23 Q. Were you supporting a paralegal during that time</p> <p>24 frame?</p> <p>25 A. No. I was the paralegal during that time frame.</p>	<p>1 say. Right? You'd have to look at the records and</p> <p>2 see -- see which one was hot. When we got the general</p> <p>3 products and door latch work, we were overwhelmed. So</p> <p>4 Brittany asked not only me to help with that, she</p> <p>5 asked Lisa to help with that, she asked Sherry to help</p> <p>6 with that, and there was -- the volume was way higher</p> <p>7 than the client initially represented and we were</p> <p>8 going crazy with so much work to do. So in that time</p> <p>9 frame from '13 until Brittany left in -- I don't know.</p> <p>10 When did Brittany leave? I'm going to have to guess.</p> <p>11 '14? Early '15. So we only had that year and a</p> <p>12 half -- I don't know. Not that long. It was crazy.</p> <p>13 It was -- it was crazy. So yes, extra overtime hours</p> <p>14 were needed during that time and it was -- it was a</p> <p>15 lot of work.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you know -- do you have any sense of how many</p> <p>17 different projects a paralegal, someone who actually</p> <p>18 is in a paralegal position, how many different</p> <p>19 projects they work on throughout the course of the</p> <p>20 year and the range of work that they do?</p> <p>21 A. I think it varies and I think it varies a lot. I</p> <p>22 mean, there's -- you know, Lisa I know just worked on</p> <p>23 fire cases for a long time and then general products</p> <p>24 and door latch, so she was very much doing the same as</p> <p>25 I did. But, then again, you've also got to consider</p>
Page 184	Page 186
<p>1 Q. You were never a paralegal by title; correct? We've</p> <p>2 been through that.</p> <p>3 A. Right. But Clay also several times called me a</p> <p>4 paralegal, so that's what I was doing.</p> <p>5 Q. Did he have a paralegal assigned to that project in</p> <p>6 addition to you?</p> <p>7 A. No. Well, Lori Hagopian, but she got fired in 2009,</p> <p>8 and then I did both Lori's job and my job, so I was</p> <p>9 doing two people's jobs.</p> <p>10 Q. All right. But during the 2006 to 2017 time frame,</p> <p>11 you worked -- what percentage of your time was on</p> <p>12 SCDS?</p> <p>13 A. Well, it fluctuated. It fluctuated.</p> <p>14 Q. Give me a ballpark.</p> <p>15 A. So -- all right. Well, from 2006 to getting the extra</p> <p>16 fire work in 2010 I was a hundred percent switch.</p> <p>17 When we got in 2010, when we got the fire work, I did</p> <p>18 all the ABS stuff because it was recall related like</p> <p>19 my other work so it made sense for me to do all that,</p> <p>20 where Lisa got the general fire work, but then I would</p> <p>21 also assist her. If she got, you know, overwhelmed, I</p> <p>22 would take a general fire case. So from 2010 until we</p> <p>23 got the general products door latch work in about '13</p> <p>24 I was still probably 60 percent switch and the rest</p> <p>25 was ABS or fire, guessing. That's rough. Hard to</p>	<p>1 the volume that we had in this discovery work. It</p> <p>2 didn't leave a whole lot of room for other things. I</p> <p>3 mean, it was -- it was busy. So . . . But then other</p> <p>4 people like, you know, there was -- you know, like</p> <p>5 trial paralegals. They -- they're -- they're kind of</p> <p>6 different. They did -- you know, they help whoever is</p> <p>7 getting ready for a trial do what they -- you know,</p> <p>8 and I was not involved in that, so . . .</p> <p>9 Q. All right. Well, let's talk about Robin Kowalski.</p> <p>10 She's the one person you've identified as a</p> <p>11 comparable. Do you know what the mix of work was that</p> <p>12 she did in 2018?</p> <p>13 A. I do not.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. So you don't have any idea what kind of</p> <p>15 work she was doing, who she was working for, how many</p> <p>16 different projects she was working on?</p> <p>17 A. I only know that she was doing the lemon law work as</p> <p>18 well.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. Do you have any idea how much time she was</p> <p>20 spending on the lemon law work in 2018?</p> <p>21 A. Not -- not other than what I printed off here.</p> <p>22 Q. You were working full time on it; correct?</p> <p>23 A. Um-hmm.</p> <p>24 Q. Yes?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>

12 (Pages 183 to 186)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 187	Page 189
<p>1 Q. Okay. And would it surprise you that Robin Kowalski</p> <p>2 spent a very minimal amount of time on it?</p> <p>3 A. So when -- which -- when Chelsea would make comments</p> <p>4 like Robin's going to get more done, I was</p> <p>5 incredulous. I'm like what? So, again, it's</p> <p>6 Chelsea's age bias where she would -- you know, Robin</p> <p>7 was golden child and was getting all this more work</p> <p>8 done than me, which is incorrect. It's just false.</p> <p>9 Q. That's not at all responsive to my question. Would it</p> <p>10 surprise you that --</p> <p>11 A. Well, it doesn't surprise me. She wasn't --</p> <p>12 Q. Let --</p> <p>13 A. -- doing as much work as me.</p> <p>14 Q. Can I ask my question, please?</p> <p>15 A. Sure.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. Would it surprise you that in 2018 that</p> <p>17 Robin Kowalski spent a fraction of the time that you</p> <p>18 spent working on the lemon law project?</p> <p>19 A. I have no knowledge or anything about what else Robin</p> <p>20 did.</p> <p>21 Q. All right. Let's talk about 2019. Was Robin Kowalski</p> <p>22 even working on the lemon law project in 2019?</p> <p>23 A. Yes. I believe so. There's some emails in what I</p> <p>24 gave you where, you know -- well, like where I asked</p> <p>25 Robin am I supposed to keep correcting your stuff?</p>	<p>1 work than other attorneys' work?</p> <p>2 A. I have no idea.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So let's go through everything that you</p> <p>4 claim constitutes favored treatment of Robin vis-a-vis</p> <p>5 you in connection with the lemon law project. How are</p> <p>6 you claiming she was favored?</p> <p>7 A. I think I mentioned a couple already. The -- that she</p> <p>8 was getting more done and faster, which is -- prompted</p> <p>9 me to print the time records to prove that that was</p> <p>10 inaccurate. She would -- so what was the question?</p> <p>11 More --</p> <p>12 Q. How was she --</p> <p>13 A. Other ways?</p> <p>14 Q. How was she favored in comparison to you by Chelsea</p> <p>15 Larsen?</p> <p>16 A. Tone of -- certainly tone of voice both in verbal</p> <p>17 speaking and in emails where, you know, I was spoken</p> <p>18 to -- again, I'm going to use some colorful language.</p> <p>19 Like I was the bad dog or something where, you know,</p> <p>20 Robin is like, oh, Robin (nonverbal sounds), you know,</p> <p>21 and they'd sit in the office and giggle and chat and</p> <p>22 laugh, so that -- you know, there's work to do,</p> <p>23 but . . . So a lot of different treatment and the</p> <p>24 verbal and then the written and the emails. She</p> <p>25 falsely says I didn't get any done from -- that came</p>
Page 188	Page 190
<p>1 Q. Do you know how many --</p> <p>2 A. So that was in '19.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know how many hours she put in?</p> <p>4 A. Again, I do not.</p> <p>5 Q. Well, you know, I mean, if it were five or ten or 15,</p> <p>6 would you be surprised?</p> <p>7 A. I do not know.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. So you just have no sense at all?</p> <p>9 A. All I know is the comparisons that were being made</p> <p>10 where I was inferior and Robin was golden, so</p> <p>11 that's --</p> <p>12 Q. Do you know what Robin's reputation was as a paralegal</p> <p>13 with the attorneys generally that she supported on a</p> <p>14 variety of different projects?</p> <p>15 A. I do not.</p> <p>16 MR. FARRAR: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know whether Chelsea Larsen spoke more</p> <p>19 favorably of her than other attorneys did in terms</p> <p>20 of --</p> <p>21 A. Chelsea Larsen certainly spoke more favorably of Robin</p> <p>22 to me as she also would put me down and then that's</p> <p>23 all I know.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. But you have no idea whether Chelsea</p> <p>25 Larsen was more favorable about Robin's quality of</p>	<p>1 in the night before, which was false, where she says,</p> <p>2 oh, poor Robin, get over that nasty pneumonia and</p> <p>3 we'll talk in the morning. Totally different tones.</p> <p>4 Like polar opposites.</p> <p>5 Q. Anything else that's responsive?</p> <p>6 A. I mean, that's all I can recall at the moment, but it</p> <p>7 was pretty constant.</p> <p>8 Q. Have you produced every email in your possession that</p> <p>9 you believe demonstrates that Chelsea Larsen used a</p> <p>10 different tone in emails or said anything that</p> <p>11 constitutes favored treatment of Robin vis-a-vis you?</p> <p>12 A. I produced everything in my possession.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. So you've produced -- have you actually</p> <p>14 seen an email that states that Chelsea thought Robin</p> <p>15 was getting things done faster than you?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. And you have it. She said during the -- when</p> <p>17 I -- when we got in like six new cases and it was</p> <p>18 1:30 in the afternoon and I sent this exasperated</p> <p>19 email to Sue and Chelsea, "I don't know what to do</p> <p>20 anymore. Do you want me to work through lunch or do</p> <p>21 you want me -- or should I go to lunch or do you want</p> <p>22 me to do these cases?"</p> <p>23 And Chelsea emails back, "Robin should be</p> <p>24 helping you and doing half and probably more."</p> <p>25 Like so what is that? And Robin actually</p>

13 (Pages 187 to 190)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 191	Page 193
<p>1 hadn't responded, so it was all on me. And there was</p> <p>2 a point where Chel -- when I told Chelsea, not this</p> <p>3 particular time, but when I said -- I said, you know,</p> <p>4 sometimes Lisa and Robin don't respond, she's like,</p> <p>5 "Well, go tell them."</p> <p>6 And I'm like, "I'm not their supervisor."</p> <p>7 I'm like, "Are you giving me a supervisory role?"</p> <p>8 And Chelsea just glared at me. So it's</p> <p>9 like, you know, I can't tell the other paralegals what</p> <p>10 to do. So I was --</p> <p>11 Q. What's your objection to the email that you just</p> <p>12 described that Chelsea sent suggesting that, you know,</p> <p>13 Robin could do half?</p> <p>14 A. And maybe more.</p> <p>15 Q. Oh, so what did you read into that?</p> <p>16 A. That she's faster, that, you know, I think it</p> <p>17 insinuates that, you know, Robin gets them done</p> <p>18 faster, which is incorrect.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Can you think of any other email in which</p> <p>20 she's, Chelsea, that is, has made a reference to Robin</p> <p>21 being faster than you?</p> <p>22 A. I believe if we had access to the emails that I could</p> <p>23 pull some out. I gave you everything I have. But</p> <p>24 yes. It was -- it was fairly a constant tone, you</p> <p>25 know, just overhanging thing that, you know, I was</p>	<p>1 meeting I did a short memo to the file, which you</p> <p>2 have, so whatever date that was was the first launch</p> <p>3 meeting.</p> <p>4 Q. Well, this email of September 28 announces at the very</p> <p>5 end that you're excited to get to work.</p> <p>6 A. Yes, I was.</p> <p>7 Q. Yes. All right. And it's dated September 28. Does</p> <p>8 that refresh your memory that you didn't get started</p> <p>9 until then?</p> <p>10 A. We might have done -- like I said, I think the launch</p> <p>11 meeting was before that, but you have it, so . . . I</p> <p>12 don't have it in front of me. If I had it in front of</p> <p>13 me, I could tell you.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. You don't have any basis -- you don't have</p> <p>15 any specific information to suggest that you were</p> <p>16 working on that project before September 28th, do you?</p> <p>17 A. I don't have any information except for --</p> <p>18 Q. You don't have any -- any document that demonstrates</p> <p>19 that you had actually started working on it before</p> <p>20 September 28th?</p> <p>21 A. Except for that brief email to the file during the</p> <p>22 first launch meeting that I believe was like -- I'm</p> <p>23 going to guess here, but I think it was the 25th.</p> <p>24 Q. Of September?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
Page 192	Page 194
<p>1 inferior and, you know, Robin's golden.</p> <p>2 Q. Well, you kept all those emails, though; right?</p> <p>3 A. No. No.</p> <p>4 Q. Why not? You said you were keeping as of 2018</p> <p>5 everything that demonstrated that Chelsea was --</p> <p>6 A. I didn't say I kept --</p> <p>7 Q. -- mistreating you.</p> <p>8 A. -- everything. I said sometimes in my anger and</p> <p>9 dismay I would collect things to prove my innocence on</p> <p>10 false accusations, but emails are a daily back and</p> <p>11 forth. No, I could not save or print every email. So</p> <p>12 access to the email systems would be very helpful.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. So just for the record I want to clear up</p> <p>14 when you started on the California warranty project.</p> <p>15 That was late September; correct?</p> <p>16 A. I -- I would have to look at the documents. I believe</p> <p>17 it was -- I believe it was mid.</p> <p>18 Q. Well, you sent an email to Sue Choma on September 28th</p> <p>19 in which you announced that you picked up a new</p> <p>20 assignment that you were going to be starting on?</p> <p>21 A. Okay. So we probably got it a week before or</p> <p>22 something.</p> <p>23 Q. But you didn't start on the project until the very end</p> <p>24 of September; correct?</p> <p>25 A. I don't think so. I think I -- like the first launch</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Last week.</p> <p>2 A. Okay. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. Let's turn to your coaching that you</p> <p>4 received in January 2018 about punctuality as well as</p> <p>5 working from home and overtime. Do you recall that?</p> <p>6 A. You call that coaching?</p> <p>7 Q. Certainly it was coaching and suggesting that you</p> <p>8 needed to be in compliance with policy.</p> <p>9 A. I call it a harsh reprimand. I do remember that.</p> <p>10 (Marked EXHIBIT 9 for identification)</p> <p>11 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. All right. So I've marked as Exhibit Number 9</p> <p>13 the memorandum you received from Sue Choma dated</p> <p>14 February 5, 2018, "RE: Punctuality," and it is</p> <p>15 confirming a discussion that occurred on January 19,</p> <p>16 2017, and it attaches numerous policies from the</p> <p>17 policy manuals that we marked as Exhibit 1 and 2 to</p> <p>18 refresh your memory about what the firm policies were</p> <p>19 on the issues addressed in the memo. And it has been</p> <p>20 Bates stamped 2000 -- or 215 through 222. Why don't</p> <p>21 you take a moment and review the memo. Unless you've</p> <p>22 read it recently and you don't need to --</p> <p>23 A. It angers the heck out of me and I do remember it.</p> <p>24 What are your questions?</p> <p>25 Q. Well, do you need to take time to review it again or</p>

14 (Pages 191 to 194)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 195	Page 197
<p>1 have you reviewed it recently enough that you're</p> <p>2 familiar with it?</p> <p>3 A. I guess I could read it again.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you agree that Exhibit 9, which is the February 5,</p> <p>5 2018, memo, accurately describes the conversation that</p> <p>6 Ms. Choma had with you on January 19, 2018?</p> <p>7 A. No. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. So let's go, then, back to the January 19</p> <p>9 conversation that you had with Ms. Choma. What --</p> <p>10 what do you claim she told you in that meeting that</p> <p>11 differs from the content of this memo?</p> <p>12 A. She didn't accuse me of stealing back then. So the</p> <p>13 firm in practice had what was informally called the</p> <p>14 six-minute rule, so if you were -- you know, if you</p> <p>15 got in within those six minutes you weren't</p> <p>16 technically late, you were just supposed to make up</p> <p>17 the time, either shorten your lunch or stay after.</p> <p>18 And so at the January 19th meeting Sue showed me a</p> <p>19 printout where it was one minute, two minutes, you</p> <p>20 know, three minutes, one minute, and -- and then she</p> <p>21 said I'm using it too much, and I said okay, you know.</p> <p>22 I didn't know until then that the six-minute rule was</p> <p>23 no more, so --</p> <p>24 Q. Where did the six-minute rule come from from your</p> <p>25 perspective?</p>	<p>1 Q. All right. So if your -- your start time was -- in</p> <p>2 2018 was 9:30 a.m.; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Um-hmm.</p> <p>4 Q. Same in 2019?</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So you thought you could arrive at 9:36 and put</p> <p>7 down 9:30?</p> <p>8 A. It would -- it would round, so you weren't really</p> <p>9 late.</p> <p>10 Q. What do you mean it would round? I don't understand</p> <p>11 what you mean.</p> <p>12 A. The time -- if you put 9:36 in there, the system just</p> <p>13 rounds it to 9:30.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. And you believe that was in effect in 2018</p> <p>15 and '19?</p> <p>16 A. I believe it's still in effect if you're not on</p> <p>17 someone's shit list.</p> <p>18 Q. So it -- you're claiming that if you put 9:36 on your</p> <p>19 time records that for the purposes of payroll it would</p> <p>20 round to 9:30?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Now, where did you get the understanding that that</p> <p>23 meant that's okay to come in at 9:36 as opposed to</p> <p>24 9:30?</p> <p>25 A. It was practice.</p>
Page 196	Page 198
<p>1 A. It used to be the nine-minute rule back in the day --</p> <p>2 Q. Well --</p> <p>3 A. -- when --</p> <p>4 Q. -- was this in writing?</p> <p>5 A. I actually when I was going through that stuff in my</p> <p>6 garage did find a reference to it, and you have it</p> <p>7 now, so when we went to the new timekeeping system</p> <p>8 that rounded, it was no more -- no longer a</p> <p>9 nine-minute rule, it was a six-minute rule.</p> <p>10 Q. When do you claim the six-minute rule went into</p> <p>11 effect?</p> <p>12 A. When they got a new timekeeping system that rounded.</p> <p>13 Q. Was that the Kronos system?</p> <p>14 A. It was even before that.</p> <p>15 Q. What year are you referring to?</p> <p>16 A. Again, I ran across the document when I was going</p> <p>17 through the stuff in my garage that you now have, and</p> <p>18 I don't recall the date. It was I think -- I don't</p> <p>19 know. I would have to guess. I'm going to say</p> <p>20 2000 -- I would have to guess, so . . .</p> <p>21 Q. So what did you understand you had a right to do under</p> <p>22 the so-called six-minute rule?</p> <p>23 A. As long as you were there within that six minutes you</p> <p>24 weren't late. You just had to either shorten your</p> <p>25 lunch or work after so that you made it up.</p>	<p>1 Q. Who said it was practice?</p> <p>2 A. Again, it goes way back to when we had a nine-minute</p> <p>3 rule. You could -- you could do that rounding for up</p> <p>4 to nine minutes back in the day as long as you made up</p> <p>5 those, you know, up to nine minutes, but when they</p> <p>6 went to the new program in whatever year it was, that</p> <p>7 system rounded, and so then -- and I think Rex had</p> <p>8 something to do with that too. He thought nine</p> <p>9 minutes was too much, and so . . .</p> <p>10 Q. Well, so the firm is allowing, if what you're saying</p> <p>11 is correct, to pay you for time you're not there</p> <p>12 within the six minutes or the nine minutes, but it's</p> <p>13 not authorizing you or suggesting that coming in that</p> <p>14 late is acceptable conduct; correct?</p> <p>15 A. But you'd always make up the time either by shortening</p> <p>16 your lunch or -- or staying late.</p> <p>17 Q. Was that in writing somewhere?</p> <p>18 A. It was part of the nine-minute, six-minute rule</p> <p>19 situation.</p> <p>20 Q. In writing or just --</p> <p>21 A. Like I said, there -- there -- I found something in my</p> <p>22 garage that you now have that does refer to that. It</p> <p>23 was an email between me and Carol Lally, and it</p> <p>24 discusses it a little bit.</p> <p>25 Q. Well, she was gone as of 2012; right?</p>

15 (Pages 195 to 198)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 199	Page 201
<p>1 A. So it was definitely prior to that, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And so you assumed, even if that had been the case</p> <p>3 prior to 2012, that you were entitled to just come in</p> <p>4 six minutes late and then make that up at some point</p> <p>5 during the course of the day and that that was</p> <p>6 acceptable pursuant to firm policy?</p> <p>7 A. Acceptable I like better than entitled. It was</p> <p>8 acceptable, yes, under firm practice.</p> <p>9 Q. But you -- but you -- other than this one document</p> <p>10 that you claim you produced this week, you don't know</p> <p>11 of any place in -- in the firm manual that's on the</p> <p>12 website where it states --</p> <p>13 A. I wouldn't. No. No.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. And the document that you claim you</p> <p>15 produced that refers to this is an email between you</p> <p>16 and Sue Choma sometime --</p> <p>17 A. Carol Lally.</p> <p>18 Q. Carol Lally. Sometime 2012 or earlier; correct?</p> <p>19 A. Definitely earlier than '12, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And that's the only thing in writing you've ever seen</p> <p>21 that confirms this understanding that you've described</p> <p>22 on the record of the six-minute rule?</p> <p>23 A. It was never an issue until here really.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. So what, if anything, is inaccurate from</p> <p>25 your point of view about Exhibit 9?</p>	<p>1 attorney, my partner in charge always wanted me to do</p> <p>2 was get the work done.</p> <p>3 Q. So you thought you had a right, an entitlement to</p> <p>4 charge overtime without getting any specific approval</p> <p>5 simply because you were supposed to, quote, get the</p> <p>6 work done?</p> <p>7 A. Correct. And it was always billed to the client, so I</p> <p>8 am actually earning money for the client more than I</p> <p>9 am compensated --</p> <p>10 Q. And you thought you had the right to make that</p> <p>11 decision?</p> <p>12 A. I did for over a decade.</p> <p>13 Q. So you just --</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. For over a decade you approved your own overtime?</p> <p>16 A. I got the work done as my boss, Clay Guise, expected</p> <p>17 the work to be done.</p> <p>18 Q. All right. You didn't bother to ask for approval from</p> <p>19 the attorney; you just assumed you had the right to</p> <p>20 charge the overtime?</p> <p>21 A. Clay and I would discuss it periodically and he wanted</p> <p>22 me to get the work done.</p> <p>23 Q. All right. So that's your explanation on overtime.</p> <p>24 What about working from home?</p> <p>25 A. I was never told I couldn't work from home anymore.</p>
Page 200	Page 202
<p>1 A. My unauthorized use of overtime.</p> <p>2 Q. What's inaccurate about that?</p> <p>3 A. It wasn't unauthorized.</p> <p>4 Q. Who authorized it?</p> <p>5 A. My mandate was to get work done, and I always did my</p> <p>6 best and gave it my all to ensure that the work was</p> <p>7 always done and --</p> <p>8 Q. So you thought that that general directive to get work</p> <p>9 done gave you the right to charge overtime without</p> <p>10 specific approval --</p> <p>11 A. Okay. Well, this --</p> <p>12 Q. -- having been obtained?</p> <p>13 A. Here. Let me -- let me show you something. Here we</p> <p>14 go. If it's in here.</p> <p>15 Q. Page 21 of Exhibit 1 addresses overtime for non-exempt</p> <p>16 employees. You were non-exempt; correct?</p> <p>17 A. Right. Right.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. Okay. So all overtime work must be verbally approved</p> <p>20 by the attorney, paralegal, or supervisor requesting</p> <p>21 the work. I was a paralegal. So my mandate from my</p> <p>22 partner in charge was to get the work done. So like</p> <p>23 I -- so I approved it myself.</p> <p>24 Q. All right.</p> <p>25 A. Because I had to get the work done. That's what my</p>	<p>1 They actually -- when I got involved in this project</p> <p>2 right in the very beginning, there was so much that I</p> <p>3 was asked by Kathleen Horschler if I would consider</p> <p>4 doing some work at home to help keep it going, and</p> <p>5 from that time on I had worked from home.</p> <p>6 Q. So you just worked from home when you felt like</p> <p>7 working from home?</p> <p>8 A. When the work needed to be done.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And you --</p> <p>10 A. And I always had billable time to go along with it.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. And you did not seek approval to do that,</p> <p>12 you just chose to do it and made your own decision;</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 A. I -- can we object to her phrasing? I got the work</p> <p>15 done that needed to get done.</p> <p>16 Q. That's not my question. My question is you didn't</p> <p>17 seek approval from an attorney to work from home --</p> <p>18 A. False. False. I always had their approval.</p> <p>19 Q. You mean just -- you just assumed you had it as a</p> <p>20 general matter?</p> <p>21 A. You can look at my reviews. They -- they sang my</p> <p>22 praises on how I -- I was such a team player, I got so</p> <p>23 much work done, I was willing to work from home for</p> <p>24 the good of the project, and -- yes.</p> <p>25 Q. So you just assumed you could work from home when you</p>

16 (Pages 199 to 202)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 203	Page 205
<p>1 determined that it was necessary without seeking</p> <p>2 approval; is that correct?</p> <p>3 A. I think I already answered that. I had approval.</p> <p>4 They wanted me to do it. I -- I have good judgment.</p> <p>5 I always billed corresponding time for the work.</p> <p>6 Q. So you didn't seek approval to work from home on a</p> <p>7 particular Monday or Tuesday or Thursday? You just</p> <p>8 assumed you had that approval and you could then make</p> <p>9 your own decisions? As a general matter you had</p> <p>10 approval?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So what else, if anything, is inaccurate about</p> <p>13 Exhibit 9 in your view?</p> <p>14 A. Well, excessive tardies. They were -- the vast</p> <p>15 majority was under the six-minute rule, so I always</p> <p>16 did work it over, so her definition of tardies, I</p> <p>17 wasn't yet aware that they were being monitored under</p> <p>18 the six-minute rule until this came up. And then when</p> <p>19 she accuses me of stealing -- where is it? It's in</p> <p>20 here somewhere.</p> <p>21 Q. Is the word "stealing" in here?</p> <p>22 A. Oh, she might have used that verbally. So yeah, I</p> <p>23 took -- I took huge exception to that because not only</p> <p>24 did I always make up the one or two minutes, I</p> <p>25 consistently went past that. Like didn't leave until</p>	<p>1 a cell phone until she told me I was required to get</p> <p>2 one and then I reactivated my OnStar, but I was never</p> <p>3 told that there was a requirement that you have a cell</p> <p>4 phone.</p> <p>5 Q. You were late more than six minutes frequently in 2018</p> <p>6 and '19; correct?</p> <p>7 A. And I also wrote on there check the weather. We had</p> <p>8 had some of the most horrendous weather that --</p> <p>9 because this is January, February. It was -- it was</p> <p>10 horrible.</p> <p>11 Q. Well, the weather affects everybody; correct?</p> <p>12 A. And let's see who else was late those days. I bet you</p> <p>13 there were a ton.</p> <p>14 Q. Can you identify any other employee who had the</p> <p>15 tardiness pattern that you had?</p> <p>16 A. I'm -- I'm not HR. And, again, I disagree with the</p> <p>17 tardiness. I always worked -- I always worked the</p> <p>18 time, so . . .</p> <p>19 Q. Well, do you understand the importance of if your</p> <p>20 start time is 9:30 and people expect to see you at</p> <p>21 9:30 and be available to do work that it's a problem</p> <p>22 for the firm when you're not there even if you stay</p> <p>23 late to make it up?</p> <p>24 A. I don't -- no. I don't see that to be a problem at</p> <p>25 all. Matter of fact, most of them liked it that I was</p>
Page 204	Page 206
<p>1 quarter to six often. If it got to be six, then I</p> <p>2 would put in some overtime, but, you know, there was a</p> <p>3 lot of quarter to sixes that -- that -- so yeah, they</p> <p>4 got free work, so . . .</p> <p>5 Q. So did you just assume because you thought the</p> <p>6 six-minute rule was in place and it allowed you to</p> <p>7 come in six minutes and collect the money but, you</p> <p>8 know, not worry about it that -- I mean, did that just</p> <p>9 become habit to do that?</p> <p>10 A. Collect the money.</p> <p>11 Q. Get paid for it.</p> <p>12 A. And I always stayed after 5:30, so yes, I got paid for</p> <p>13 my seven hours and I worked my seven hours.</p> <p>14 Q. You understood you were supposed to call if you were</p> <p>15 going to be late; correct?</p> <p>16 A. So that particular thing has been on the books back in</p> <p>17 1985. There were not cell phones back in 1985. So</p> <p>18 what that meant was that if you were home and knew you</p> <p>19 were going to be late, you were supposed to call. I</p> <p>20 know that. Right? It did not include one or two</p> <p>21 minutes because of traffic or -- because cell phones</p> <p>22 didn't even exist. So just because times have</p> <p>23 changed. I don't have a cell phone. So yeah, if I</p> <p>24 was a minute late, I didn't have the ability to call</p> <p>25 Sue. I was never told that it was required that I get</p>	<p>1 there past 5:30. More -- more work is time sensitive</p> <p>2 and get it out, get it out between five and six than</p> <p>3 it is between when most people are getting their</p> <p>4 coffees and everything in the morning. So no, I did</p> <p>5 not see it as any problem or a deficiency in getting</p> <p>6 my work done that I was a minute late. Most people</p> <p>7 don't care.</p> <p>8 Q. But then let's talk about when you were ten minutes</p> <p>9 late or 15 minutes late. Do you understand that when</p> <p>10 someone expects you to be there at 9:30 and</p> <p>11 functioning that it's a problem when you're not there?</p> <p>12 A. If I was --</p> <p>13 Q. A reliability issue?</p> <p>14 A. If I was that late, it was because of some issue</p> <p>15 between Romeo and Bloomfield Hills. If I was that</p> <p>16 late. And during February 2018, if we go back, you</p> <p>17 will see we had some of the worst weather. So there</p> <p>18 was nothing I could do about it. I don't know what to</p> <p>19 tell you. I -- once this became an issue, I started</p> <p>20 leaving 15 minutes early, but it didn't fix it</p> <p>21 because, as you can see, I was still late, so then I</p> <p>22 started getting there crazy early. I was there like</p> <p>23 by 9:00 every morning. So yeah, I wasn't going to let</p> <p>24 this petty thing, you know, ruin my job. I generally</p> <p>25 liked my job. So yeah, I got there at like 9:00 every</p>

17 (Pages 203 to 206)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 207	Page 209
<p>1 morning.</p> <p>2 Q. So you think it's petty to expect an employee to show</p> <p>3 up on time?</p> <p>4 A. Minutes, yes. Maybe not if you're a McDonald's or</p> <p>5 something like that, but at a law firm I think it's</p> <p>6 very petty to bicker about a minute.</p> <p>7 Q. Well, is it petty to bicker about six minutes or --</p> <p>8 A. Not when the time's made up.</p> <p>9 MR. FARRAR: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 A. Not when it's worked.</p> <p>11 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>12 Q. Is it petty to bicker about eight minutes?</p> <p>13 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>14 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>15 Q. What -- is it? You have to answer.</p> <p>16 A. Under the nine-minute rule it would have been,</p> <p>17 so . . . And, again --</p> <p>18 Q. When does it stop becoming petty? How late can you be</p> <p>19 before it falls outside the petty category for your</p> <p>20 employer to be concerned about it?</p> <p>21 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>22 A. For me personally, I would say you shouldn't get</p> <p>23 worked up about it for like 15 minutes because people</p> <p>24 come from all different parts of the state. You know,</p> <p>25 some downriver, me Romeo, and you never know what's</p>	<p>1 A. I -- I just started getting there a half hour early</p> <p>2 every day.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So let's read into the record your notes.</p> <p>4 Start with the first line. "Must disagree with the</p> <p>5 term"? Is that what it says?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah. Unauthorized.</p> <p>7 Q. Unauthorized. Okay. The next one is addressing "The</p> <p>8 2 to 6 minutes has not been fixed by leaving" --</p> <p>9 "leaving early"?</p> <p>10 A. Yep.</p> <p>11 Q. What does that mean?</p> <p>12 A. I started leaving 15 minutes early, but it was</p> <p>13 February, and actually leaving 15 minutes early, I got</p> <p>14 there at like virtually the same time. Traffic was</p> <p>15 more. I could get stuck behind a school bus. So</p> <p>16 15 minutes didn't work. You sure would think</p> <p>17 15 minutes would work when you're only a minute or two</p> <p>18 late, but it didn't work.</p> <p>19 Q. All right.</p> <p>20 A. So then I started leaving a half hour early.</p> <p>21 Q. Then it states, "Will make further adjustment"?</p> <p>22 A. Which I did. I started getting there at nine.</p> <p>23 Q. All right. So after this February 5, 2018, memo -- or</p> <p>24 strike that.</p> <p>25 After your January 19, 2018, session with</p>
Page 208	Page 210
<p>1 going to -- you're going to encounter on those</p> <p>2 commutes.</p> <p>3 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>4 Q. What do you mean for me personally they shouldn't get</p> <p>5 worked up about it for --</p> <p>6 A. No. I personally wouldn't get worked up about anybody</p> <p>7 being late unless it was like 15 minutes and then I'd</p> <p>8 probably be more concerned, but . . .</p> <p>9 Q. Look at the handwriting on Exhibit 9. Is that your</p> <p>10 handwriting?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. And did you place it -- your handwriting</p> <p>13 and objections on this document, then turn it back in</p> <p>14 to Sue Choma?</p> <p>15 A. No. When she presented it to me and wanted me to sign</p> <p>16 it, I'm like, well, I'm not signing it the way you</p> <p>17 have it written here because you're -- you're missing</p> <p>18 so many points, and so, again, these notes are on the</p> <p>19 fly. I didn't have time to digest it or -- or, you</p> <p>20 know, craft a -- a real good response. I -- on the</p> <p>21 fly I had to make some notes, and so that's what these</p> <p>22 are.</p> <p>23 Q. Well, if you had something more to say than the notes</p> <p>24 that are reflected on Exhibit 9, you always could have</p> <p>25 submitted that after the fact; correct?</p>	<p>1 Sue in which she went over these issues of tardiness</p> <p>2 and overtime and working from home, did you comply at</p> <p>3 all times with firm policy thereafter?</p> <p>4 A. I believe so. I'm not sure what you're referring to.</p> <p>5 But I believe so. I was getting there at 9:00 every</p> <p>6 morning.</p> <p>7 Q. So after January 19, 2018, you were no longer tardy</p> <p>8 anymore?</p> <p>9 A. I think that there -- I got stuck in an accident, but</p> <p>10 by then I had my OnStar, so I called her and said I'm</p> <p>11 stuck in an accident or -- so yes. I believe I was</p> <p>12 compliant.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And after January 19, 2018, were you fully</p> <p>14 compliant with the firm policy on working from home?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. I believe so. Let me -- I think so.</p> <p>16 Q. And after 2000 -- or January 19, 2018, did you stop</p> <p>17 charging overtime without express approval to do so?</p> <p>18 A. Where I sought that express approval, that one where</p> <p>19 it's labeled I don't know what to do anymore, I</p> <p>20 actually ended up getting reprimanded for that because</p> <p>21 they didn't answer me and it was -- but we discussed</p> <p>22 it, so I did have to work through my lunch to get the</p> <p>23 stuff done, but then I ended up getting reprimanded</p> <p>24 for it. Even though Chelsea said "I take full</p> <p>25 responsibility," somehow I still ended up getting</p>

18 (Pages 207 to 210)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 211	Page 213
<p>1 reprimanded for that.</p> <p>2 Q. What are you referring to?</p> <p>3 A. I worked through my lunch to get the stuff done.</p> <p>4 Q. When? When are you referring to and what specific</p> <p>5 project are you referring to?</p> <p>6 A. I don't have -- I don't have the date in front of me,</p> <p>7 but it was -- okay. So after this memo, I had</p> <p>8 mentioned it earlier in our discussions here, we got</p> <p>9 like six cases in, it was like 1:30 in the afternoon,</p> <p>10 they take roughly an hour to do, so if you count it</p> <p>11 out, 1:30, 2:30, 3:30, 4:30, 5:30, 6:30, 7:30, there's</p> <p>12 no way I was going to be able to take an hour lunch</p> <p>13 and get six of these things done. So I sent the</p> <p>14 email. I don't know what to do anymore. Do you want</p> <p>15 me to work through lunch or do you want me to get</p> <p>16 these done for you? And this is the whole cutting</p> <p>17 corners thing.</p> <p>18 So Sue says, "Well, how long do they take?"</p> <p>19 And I said, "Well, even cutting corners</p> <p>20 they take about an hour."</p> <p>21 And then whoa, cutting corners. Shoo.</p> <p>22 Huge blowup. It's like I don't cut corners, sorry I</p> <p>23 used that term, but, oh, it was all about the</p> <p>24 semantics of using the term "cutting corners." So</p> <p>25 they focused all on that. I still got these six new</p>	<p>1 Q. Sure.</p> <p>2 A. What time is it?</p> <p>3 Q. It is 2:41. Yes.</p> <p>4 MR. FARRAR: Okay.</p> <p>5 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going off the record.</p> <p>6 This marks the end of Media Unit Number 1. The time</p> <p>7 is 2:42 p.m.</p> <p>8 (Recess taken at 2:42 p.m.)</p> <p>9 (Back on the record at 2:52 p.m.)</p> <p>10 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Here marks the beginning</p> <p>11 of Media Unit Number 2 in the deposition of Kathleen</p> <p>12 Liebau. The time is 2:52 p.m. on record.</p> <p>13 (Marked EXHIBIT 10 for identification)</p> <p>14 MS. HARDY: Let the record reflect that</p> <p>15 I've marked as Exhibit Number 10 a grouping of</p> <p>16 documents produced in this case that reflect</p> <p>17 timekeeping and attendance issues that were discussed</p> <p>18 with Ms. Liebau, and they're all Bates stamped.</p> <p>19 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>20 Q. I'd like to go over a number of them with you. Please</p> <p>21 look at 433. It's the top one. That is an email from</p> <p>22 Sue Choma to you on May 7, 2012, and it puts you on</p> <p>23 notice that you need to minimize your overtime now</p> <p>24 that you are part-time; otherwise, the benefit of you</p> <p>25 being off on Wednesdays will not be realized."</p>
Page 212	Page 214
<p>1 cases to do. So, you know, while they're having a</p> <p>2 little issue over that, I'm still trying to get the</p> <p>3 work done. I did, in fact, get the work done, but I</p> <p>4 had to work through my lunch hour to get it done. And</p> <p>5 then when Chelsea got the overtime report for that</p> <p>6 hour, she said, "I didn't know you were going to work</p> <p>7 that hour." I guess I should have been more specific.</p> <p>8 Like answer me would have been nice. Again, I got the</p> <p>9 work done. I thought that's what they wanted. I was</p> <p>10 wrong apparently.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. Let's just finish the handwritten comments</p> <p>12 that you put on Exhibit 9. So the second paragraph,</p> <p>13 read what you wrote in the margin.</p> <p>14 A. "Those late minutes accumulated for a total of</p> <p>15 4.75 hours of not working." And I wrote, "Without</p> <p>16 accounting for the extended time stayed after 5:30."</p> <p>17 Q. All right. Go down to the bottom of the page Bates</p> <p>18 stamped 215.</p> <p>19 A. "You did not call . . ." I have no cell phone. You</p> <p>20 cannot call. And then I also said, "Please check</p> <p>21 weather (storms) and accidents. Please confirm." And</p> <p>22 then I attempt -- I said, "It's a series of trial to</p> <p>23 see what works with Michigan weather."</p> <p>24 Q. All right. So --</p> <p>25 A. You know, can we take a little break?</p>	<p>1 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>2 Q. Yeah. And did you do that?</p> <p>3 A. We had a further discussion that there's work to do,</p> <p>4 and Sue also did not understand that I billed in DTE,</p> <p>5 so I remember seeing a series in your production, and</p> <p>6 so Clay -- I think she actually checked with Clay.</p> <p>7 Clay agreed we had things going on. And so I was</p> <p>8 instructed by Clay to keep getting the work done.</p> <p>9 Q. All right. So if I understand your testimony, you did</p> <p>10 not believe you needed to comply with the directive</p> <p>11 that you were given on May 7, 2012, as reflected in</p> <p>12 433?</p> <p>13 A. It was clarified.</p> <p>14 Q. And it was clarified that you could work overtime</p> <p>15 whenever you felt you needed to get the work done?</p> <p>16 A. Not in those words. She confirmed with Clay that we</p> <p>17 had things that we were -- needed to get done,</p> <p>18 so . . .</p> <p>19 Q. What does that mean about overtime? What overtime you</p> <p>20 were authorized to work or not work?</p> <p>21 A. Well, Clay's the partner. He's the equity partner.</p> <p>22 Q. I know. But you understood you had just -- you were</p> <p>23 generally entitled to work overtime whenever you felt</p> <p>24 there was work that needed to get done?</p> <p>25 A. You love to use that word "entitled." I didn't feel</p>

19 (Pages 211 to 214)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 215	Page 217
<p>1 entitled to anything. I was being the good employee</p> <p>2 that is willing to put in what it takes to get the job</p> <p>3 done, so it has nothing to do with my entitlement.</p> <p>4 Q. All right.</p> <p>5 A. It has to do with getting the --</p> <p>6 Q. Let's take the word "entitlement" out of it. You</p> <p>7 believed that after you got this directive on May 7,</p> <p>8 2012, Clay Guise gave you authorization to work</p> <p>9 overtime whenever you felt it was needed without</p> <p>10 getting specific authorization to do so?</p> <p>11 A. I would be in contact with Clay often.</p> <p>12 Q. Answer the question.</p> <p>13 A. The way you phrased that is just -- it's just not the</p> <p>14 way work works. I would -- I'd be working with Clay</p> <p>15 on something. He wants it done. I think he</p> <p>16 appreciated that I was willing to ensure that the work</p> <p>17 got done. And I think he clarified with Sue that --</p> <p>18 that there was work to do.</p> <p>19 Q. Well, work to do. Just like so whenever you thought</p> <p>20 there was work to do you could work overtime?</p> <p>21 A. Whenever there was, in fact, work to do, I got the</p> <p>22 work done.</p> <p>23 Q. And if that required you to work overtime or entailed</p> <p>24 you working overtime, you thought you just had</p> <p>25 approval to do it without getting someone to tell you</p>	<p>1 push that, yes, I would settle back in to just</p> <p>2 28 hours, so there was -- there was some verbal</p> <p>3 discussion on that.</p> <p>4 Q. When do you claim that discussion occurred?</p> <p>5 A. You know, this is '12. So it would -- it would</p> <p>6 resurface periodically, but --</p> <p>7 Q. You don't have any dates?</p> <p>8 A. I do not off the top of my head.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you have any documents to substantiate that?</p> <p>10 A. Well, we could look through this because I think I saw</p> <p>11 some things in your production that I never saw</p> <p>12 before. Shall we go through it? Or maybe you picked</p> <p>13 and chose here.</p> <p>14 Q. No. I want to know if you have any documents that</p> <p>15 you've produced that -- that back up your story that</p> <p>16 Sue Choma told you that the directive provided I'm</p> <p>17 getting approval for overtime and minimizing overtime</p> <p>18 would not apply whenever you were busy and thought you</p> <p>19 needed to --</p> <p>20 A. Not -- not from --</p> <p>21 Q. -- to work additional --</p> <p>22 A. Not from Sue Choma. But in my reviews it was</p> <p>23 repeatedly pointed out that I get a full-time job done</p> <p>24 with reduced hours and that my work was exemplary. So</p> <p>25 that is -- is a repeated theme year after year after</p>
Page 216	Page 218
<p>1 or agree on that particular occasion that that was</p> <p>2 authorized; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Again, that's not the way work works.</p> <p>4 Q. Look, I understand how work works. I'm a lawyer too.</p> <p>5 But -- or I am a lawyer. You're not. But the</p> <p>6 question for you is, was it up to you in your view,</p> <p>7 despite the directives that you had from Sue Choma, to</p> <p>8 make your own decision about when it was appropriate</p> <p>9 to work overtime?</p> <p>10 A. I can't answer that question the way you phrased it.</p> <p>11 Okay. I did not think it was only up to me, no. I</p> <p>12 would get directive from the equity partner that</p> <p>13 something had to be done by a certain time and I would</p> <p>14 ensure that he had what he needed.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. Answer the following question. After</p> <p>16 May 7, 2012, did you get express approval to work</p> <p>17 overtime before doing so?</p> <p>18 A. That was -- no. That was virtually impossible most of</p> <p>19 the time.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. Did Sue Choma tell you at any point in</p> <p>21 time that the directive provided to you on May 7,</p> <p>22 2012, did not apply because Clay Guise had given her a</p> <p>23 different direction?</p> <p>24 A. We had some verbal that things were going on, and we</p> <p>25 expected, you know, once we got through the current</p>	<p>1 year after year after year.</p> <p>2 Q. Let's look at Bates stamp 400. It's the second page</p> <p>3 in Exhibit Number 10. You are informed via this email</p> <p>4 from Sue Choma dated July 27, 2015, that -- that you</p> <p>5 are not supposed to be working through the lunch hour</p> <p>6 and compensating for time by doing so; correct?</p> <p>7 A. And compensating for time by doing so.</p> <p>8 Q. You're not supposed to flex your time on a regular</p> <p>9 basis by making up by working through lunch hour and</p> <p>10 then either billing more time or making up for other</p> <p>11 time.</p> <p>12 A. Okay. This, however, was during -- if you see the</p> <p>13 date, that's '15, so this is during the Brittany</p> <p>14 years, so when we got that influx of general products</p> <p>15 and door latch work, we were crazy busy, and my extra</p> <p>16 hours did, again, become an issue, but Brittany always</p> <p>17 wanted everything right now, so what I would do is get</p> <p>18 it to her right now rather than making her wait that</p> <p>19 extra hour while I went to lunch because that's what</p> <p>20 Brittany wanted, and so then by 4:30 I'm at seven.</p> <p>21 Q. All right. So you did not comply with the directive</p> <p>22 that you received on July 27, 2015, from Sue Choma;</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. No. What -- no. What are you saying? I did not</p> <p>25 comply? Yes, I did.</p>

20 (Pages 215 to 218)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 219	Page 221
<p>1 Q. She told you you could not just work through your</p> <p>2 lunch hour and bill additional time by doing so, and</p> <p>3 you just kept doing it whenever you thought it was</p> <p>4 necessary; right?</p> <p>5 A. That is incorrect.</p> <p>6 Q. What's incorrect about that?</p> <p>7 A. I didn't just do it whenever I thought it was</p> <p>8 necessary. That is -- that is a -- that's not an</p> <p>9 accurate characterization of what I did.</p> <p>10 Q. Well, did you -- did you -- if you -- if you felt that</p> <p>11 it was necessary on a given day to work through lunch</p> <p>12 and bill that extra time, did you advise Sue Choma</p> <p>13 that Brittany has asked me to do something that's</p> <p>14 going to require me to work through lunch and</p> <p>15 therefore I'm going to not -- not do as you instructed</p> <p>16 in your July 2015 email?</p> <p>17 A. That never happened.</p> <p>18 Q. Well, why didn't that happen?</p> <p>19 A. But yeah. I'm -- when it -- that's the email. I</p> <p>20 don't know what to do anymore. We've got all this</p> <p>21 work. You want it done. It's lunchtime. What do you</p> <p>22 want me to do? And so that's coming up in this stack</p> <p>23 because I saw it one second ago.</p> <p>24 Q. That email was from 2019; correct? The one that</p> <p>25 you're referring to now?</p>	<p>1 to give them the work back.</p> <p>2 Q. Sue Choma did your performance reviews every year;</p> <p>3 right?</p> <p>4 A. She conducted the meeting.</p> <p>5 Q. She signed your performance reviews?</p> <p>6 A. She actually really did not know the work that I did.</p> <p>7 Q. She signed your performance --</p> <p>8 A. She wasn't -- she wasn't --</p> <p>9 Q. Answer the question.</p> <p>10 A. She wasn't my -- she wasn't my supervisor. My</p> <p>11 supervisors, Clay Guise, Brittany Schultz, Lisa Brown</p> <p>12 for a while. That is who supervised my work and who</p> <p>13 if I was going to work I would mention to that.</p> <p>14 Q. Are you contending that Sue Choma did not have</p> <p>15 authority to tell you that you needed to comply with</p> <p>16 firm policy on attendance, on timekeeping, on</p> <p>17 punctuality, et cetera?</p> <p>18 A. It is Sue Choma's prerogative to quote me on policy</p> <p>19 whenever she wants.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. And to issue disciplinary or coaching</p> <p>21 memos when you fail to comply with policy; correct?</p> <p>22 You understood --</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. -- she had that authority; correct?</p> <p>25 A. As -- as you see, I didn't fail in her -- she says</p>
Page 220	Page 222
<p>1 A. Right.</p> <p>2 Q. Four years after this email from Sue Choma in July of</p> <p>3 2015.</p> <p>4 A. Yes. It was four years after that.</p> <p>5 Q. So just answer this question. We're going to be here</p> <p>6 forever if we keep going like this because you're not</p> <p>7 responding to questions.</p> <p>8 A. Well, you're not phrasing them correctly. You're</p> <p>9 phrasing them very accusatory and throwing in some,</p> <p>10 you know, words that, no, that's not the</p> <p>11 characterization of what -- what happens.</p> <p>12 Q. You got a directive in July 2015 from Sue Choma that</p> <p>13 you couldn't flex your time on a regular basis. Did</p> <p>14 you comply with that or not?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. I complied with that.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. And did you inform her when you did flex</p> <p>17 your time because you thought it was necessary to get</p> <p>18 work done that you had done so with an explanation of</p> <p>19 why you'd done so?</p> <p>20 A. Again, I wasn't directly under Sue for the most part,</p> <p>21 but I would coordinate with Brittany, you know, you</p> <p>22 want this right now, so I'm not going to go to lunch.</p> <p>23 Q. Sue was your supervisor; right?</p> <p>24 A. My -- she was the office manager, and my supervisors</p> <p>25 were the attorneys that give me the work and expect me</p>	<p>1 that I failed. You need to tell me first before you</p> <p>2 write me up on something like this. So once I am</p> <p>3 told, yes, I do what they demand that I do.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. So you receive a email on flex time</p> <p>5 telling you what the limits are in July 2015, and then</p> <p>6 you get another one in May 2016, which has been Bates</p> <p>7 stamped 396, in which Choma again has to remind you</p> <p>8 that you cannot flex your time the way you've been</p> <p>9 doing it on a regular basis. Do you see that?</p> <p>10 A. Okay.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. You didn't comply with the 2016 directive</p> <p>12 from Sue Choma either, did you?</p> <p>13 A. There is work. I did not -- human resources -- I</p> <p>14 mean, it's kind of been an education. They live in a</p> <p>15 different world than those that work in providing</p> <p>16 services for the client. They're different worlds. I</p> <p>17 always complied with my attorney requests to get work</p> <p>18 done.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. I've heard that enough and I don't need to</p> <p>20 go over that territory again.</p> <p>21 So let's go to 358. You'll have to flip</p> <p>22 through this document till you reach 358. For the</p> <p>23 record, this is an email from Clay Guise to Sue Choma</p> <p>24 regarding overtime for Kathy Liebau, and it reads,</p> <p>25 "Sue, We had a team meeting a few weeks ago. I told</p>

21 (Pages 219 to 222)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 223	Page 225
<p>1 Kathy she needs to do this job without overtime and,</p> <p>2 if she can't, we need to discuss." It is dated</p> <p>3 February 3, 2018.</p> <p>4 A. Correct.</p> <p>5 Q. All right.</p> <p>6 A. Okay. What's your question?</p> <p>7 Q. Right. So you were told by Clay Guise that your sense</p> <p>8 that there's work to do was not justification to bill</p> <p>9 overtime without approval?</p> <p>10 A. Incorrect. Okay. So did you approve overtime working</p> <p>11 1/12 and 1/13? And so -- and then I had this with Sue</p> <p>12 on 19 where Sue told me if this job takes extra hours,</p> <p>13 we'll get a full-time person to do it and then where</p> <p>14 would that leave you? I told Clay about -- and</p> <p>15 Chelsea about that, so that's when we discussed this.</p> <p>16 So -- so by February 5th and February 3rd it was two</p> <p>17 weeks ago, but it all relates to the same situation.</p> <p>18 And in that situation, when I first told them exactly</p> <p>19 what Sue said, if this job takes extra we'll get a</p> <p>20 full-time person to do it and where would that leave</p> <p>21 you, I then paraphrased that into if I work overtime,</p> <p>22 Sue says I'm fired. So Clay was like that's not</p> <p>23 right, but we did say we want to keep the overtime to</p> <p>24 a minimum. Okay. But he also said, "That's not</p> <p>25 right. Let me talk to her."</p>	<p>1 want overtime on this project that if you were to work</p> <p>2 overtime you needed express approval in advance?</p> <p>3 A. Those words were never spoken.</p> <p>4 Q. You didn't think that that logically followed from the</p> <p>5 directive from an equity partner, do not work overtime</p> <p>6 and if you're going to do so, you better talk to me</p> <p>7 and get approval before billing it?</p> <p>8 A. He never said that.</p> <p>9 Q. And so you just assumed you had a right to work</p> <p>10 overtime without his approval?</p> <p>11 A. Hence -- hence the subject line when we got those</p> <p>12 cases, which I think is the next time overtime came</p> <p>13 up, I don't know what to do anymore. It's lunchtime.</p> <p>14 We got six of these. What do you want me to do? And</p> <p>15 I didn't get an answer. So, you know, in hindsight</p> <p>16 are they pressuring me to just work for free? I'm</p> <p>17 kind of getting that's the feeling, that, you know,</p> <p>18 let's give her all this -- this about working but we</p> <p>19 still want the work done, so maybe she just works and</p> <p>20 doesn't get paid for it. Maybe that's it.</p> <p>21 Q. Did you ever consider the possibility that they</p> <p>22 expected you to get the work done within your</p> <p>23 regularly scheduled time?</p> <p>24 A. Not humanly possible.</p> <p>25 Q. And that's your view?</p>
Page 224	Page 226
<p>1 And Chelsea piped up, "Oh, I'll talk to</p> <p>2 her. I gotta talk to her about something else</p> <p>3 anyway."</p> <p>4 At which time our verbal January 19th</p> <p>5 became a written reprimand. So Chelsea really fixed</p> <p>6 that, didn't she? She made sure I got the written</p> <p>7 reprimand. So -- so these dates here, it's not after</p> <p>8 this. It's all the same. Okay?</p> <p>9 Q. Put the dates aside. When you were working on the</p> <p>10 lemon law project, Clay Guise told you that job needed</p> <p>11 to be done without overtime; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Not in those words. It was as I just said. I was</p> <p>13 threatened. We discussed that we don't want overtime</p> <p>14 on this, and I was like okay.</p> <p>15 Q. That came from Clay Guise; correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. So he said we do not want overtime on</p> <p>18 this. Did you understand that that meant --</p> <p>19 A. He didn't --</p> <p>20 Q. -- you are not to bill overtime?</p> <p>21 A. He didn't say it in those words.</p> <p>22 Q. You just used those words. Those are your words.</p> <p>23 A. Because he said we're not on a regular basis going to,</p> <p>24 but never any overtime? No. He was against that.</p> <p>25 Q. Did you understand after he told you that we do not</p>	<p>1 A. I -- I am a fast everything.</p> <p>2 Q. Let's look at 361 through 362.</p> <p>3 A. And it makes it slightly difficult because these are</p> <p>4 out of . . .</p> <p>5 Q. I'm sure you'll be able to find it.</p> <p>6 A. Is it before or after 358?</p> <p>7 MR. FARRAR: Looks like it's around the</p> <p>8 middle.</p> <p>9 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>10 Q. All right. So you received an email from Sue Choma on</p> <p>11 February 12, 2018. She's rejected your time sheet</p> <p>12 because her records show that you arrived late one day</p> <p>13 which was not reflected in the time sheet, and this is</p> <p>14 after the punctuality session that you had with her in</p> <p>15 which she formally counseled you for being -- for</p> <p>16 being tardy. And you responded --</p> <p>17 A. Wait. What number are we on?</p> <p>18 Q. 361 and 362.</p> <p>19 A. Oh, I was on 561. I'm sorry. Oh.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. So let me ask my question. Are you on 361</p> <p>21 and 362?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. All right. So you had an exchange in the February</p> <p>24 time frame after the punctuality counseling session</p> <p>25 with Sue Choma in which she's told you she's rejecting</p>

22 (Pages 223 to 226)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 227	Page 229
<p>1 your time sheet because it's not accurate. You -- she</p> <p>2 knows from your entry when you entered the door to the</p> <p>3 firm that you arrived later than your time sheet</p> <p>4 reflected, and your explanation was that you were</p> <p>5 chatting with coworkers and you did not consider that</p> <p>6 to be inappropriate to have recorded your time in that</p> <p>7 fashion; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Incorrect.</p> <p>9 Q. What's incorrect?</p> <p>10 A. All of it. So this actually related to -- here we go.</p> <p>11 2/5/18, 9:51. You did not notify me. So it's over</p> <p>12 here. Why this is after February 5th. How the heck</p> <p>13 did she do that? This is for February 5th. Yes.</p> <p>14 Your time sheet 2/5. So the date of this reprimand</p> <p>15 she had written that I came in at 9:51. So the reason</p> <p>16 that this -- she is incorrect is because I walked in</p> <p>17 with Carl that day, and I keep -- because I bill my</p> <p>18 time, I keep a sheet next to my desk on when I come,</p> <p>19 when I go, so I can bill my time, and I had written on</p> <p>20 mine 4:51 -- or -- 9:44, and so when she challenged me</p> <p>21 on it, I said I know that you wrote that because I</p> <p>22 remembered seeing it there, but when I got back to my</p> <p>23 desk I saw I got in at 9:44, and I came in with Carl</p> <p>24 that day, so I asked her check the camera. Your</p> <p>25 little checking of the comings and goings is</p>	<p>1 A. 2/5, 9:51. This dated '12 is still 2/5, 9:51.</p> <p>2 Q. Your --</p> <p>3 A. So it wasn't an additional. It was the same one. And</p> <p>4 now we're arguing about 9:44 and 9:51.</p> <p>5 Q. Well, the point she's making, and this is after you</p> <p>6 were counseled on January 19, that not only did you</p> <p>7 come in late but you didn't accurately record your</p> <p>8 time card.</p> <p>9 A. I accurately recorded it. She made me falsify it, to</p> <p>10 use her word. She made me falsify it. I say that. I</p> <p>11 said, okay, if you're going to make me, but it won't</p> <p>12 be accurate.</p> <p>13 Q. She was basing it off of the time that --</p> <p>14 A. Here. I'll change it if you insist.</p> <p>15 Q. -- your card showed entry into the building, and you</p> <p>16 claim you don't -- you don't know why your card shows</p> <p>17 entry at that time?</p> <p>18 A. She could check the camera. I came in with Carl. Why</p> <p>19 I went back out into the hall I don't remember. I</p> <p>20 didn't remember then and I still don't remember.</p> <p>21 Don't recall. But I came in with Carl. That I do</p> <p>22 remember. And I told her to check the camera. We</p> <p>23 have a camera. And so --</p> <p>24 Q. All right. Let's go to 499 and 501. Through 501.</p> <p>25 MR. FARRAR: I'm sorry. What numbers?</p>
Page 228	Page 230
<p>1 incorrect. Check the camera. So I'd like to know did</p> <p>2 she check the camera? Because I did come in with Carl</p> <p>3 that day.</p> <p>4 And chatting with coworkers is incorrect.</p> <p>5 Chelsea was standing at my desk because I had got</p> <p>6 caught behind an accident this day and she was ready</p> <p>7 with questions. What's this? What's this? What's</p> <p>8 this? So I immediately start rattling off her</p> <p>9 questions ba da da. Why I came back through the door</p> <p>10 at 9:51 I don't recall. I might have had to use the</p> <p>11 bathroom, as I said here. I don't remember. But Sue</p> <p>12 was incorrect. So apparently this is insubordinate of</p> <p>13 me to not just accept anything Sue says when there is</p> <p>14 clear evidence that it was different.</p> <p>15 Q. What are you claiming Sue was incorrect about?</p> <p>16 A. That I came in at 4:51. My card might have clicked at</p> <p>17 4 -- 9:51, but I came in with Carl that day. And I</p> <p>18 told her to check the camera. I would like to know if</p> <p>19 she did, because I didn't get an apology. Instead I</p> <p>20 got an unbelievable sent to my personnel file. So</p> <p>21 what? Is it the job of a person who works for Dykema</p> <p>22 now to just go, you know, oh, yes, ma'am, even if</p> <p>23 she's incorrect? So that is one and the same that she</p> <p>24 has written down over here.</p> <p>25 Q. One and the same with what?</p>	<p>1 MS. HARDY: 499 through 501.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: 499. It's just a couple of</p> <p>3 pages past.</p> <p>4 MR. FARRAR: Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>5 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>6 Q. Did you read through them?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. And this is the one where Chelsea takes full</p> <p>8 responsibility for the miscommunication and</p> <p>9 misunderstanding, because she didn't answer me when I</p> <p>10 said I don't know what to do anymore, so I worked and</p> <p>11 got her the work. So she says right there she'll take</p> <p>12 full -- but I got reprimanded again. I got called</p> <p>13 into Sue's office and reprimanded again.</p> <p>14 Q. You did not seek prior approval to bill overtime;</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 A. I sent them a direct email. How much more could I</p> <p>17 seek?</p> <p>18 Q. What in the email do you think expressly addresses the</p> <p>19 issue of whether overtime is approved for a particular</p> <p>20 project?</p> <p>21 A. Where's my email to them? Here you go. In the middle</p> <p>22 of 500 at 1:29 in the afternoon, so lunchtime,</p> <p>23 "Subject: I don't know what to do Anymore.</p> <p>24 Forwarding: New Cases. Do I keep working or go to</p> <p>25 lunch?" Pretty simple question. To comply with</p>

23 (Pages 227 to 230)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 231	Page 233
<p>1 getting the prior approval. Do they answer me?</p> <p>2 Again, I'm thinking they wanted me to work for free,</p> <p>3 and isn't that against the law?</p> <p>4 Q. And that's -- that's what you consider asking for</p> <p>5 approval to work overtime?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. All right. Let's move on. All right. Let's</p> <p>8 look at 493 to 495. It's beyond the 501. Following</p> <p>9 it.</p> <p>10 This series of emails addresses your</p> <p>11 failure to properly record your time; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Not my failure. But go ahead.</p> <p>13 Q. What's inaccurate about that?</p> <p>14 A. Okay. So you only got part of it right here. So this</p> <p>15 was when I went on vacation, and when I got back from</p> <p>16 vacation I had gotten the email from Jessica Williams</p> <p>17 that my time card wasn't completed, and by the time I</p> <p>18 got back from vacation I like forgot all about it. So</p> <p>19 Sue, you know, says, you know, my time card's not all</p> <p>20 set, blah blah blah. There's an earlier email where</p> <p>21 Sue emails Chelsea and me and says -- oh, when Chelsea</p> <p>22 gave approval for the 15 minutes of overtime. Sue</p> <p>23 says something, I've gotta do this, paraphrasing from</p> <p>24 memory, says something like Kathy hasn't filled in her</p> <p>25 time card from last week, we'll have to clear this up</p>	<p>1 vacation. It's spinning and spinning. It's down. I</p> <p>2 leave. And it's 5:30, so most people are gone. I</p> <p>3 can't exactly get assistance at that time because I'm</p> <p>4 there later than everybody else. So not only was</p> <p>5 Kronos down, I couldn't enter it, but Sue failed to do</p> <p>6 the time card reviewer job of putting it in.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. And your understanding of her</p> <p>8 responsibilities as a time card reviewer comes from</p> <p>9 something that you did in the pre 2012 time frame?</p> <p>10 A. Correct. For years.</p> <p>11 Q. But you can't identify any policy that states that she</p> <p>12 had that obligation?</p> <p>13 A. Just the years of experience doing it.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Let's go to 561 to 562.</p> <p>15 A. This one makes me laugh too.</p> <p>16 Q. They all seem to make you laugh; right?</p> <p>17 A. Because. Right. This -- this is -- if you -- if you</p> <p>18 notice, Sue's -- yes. Yes. The tones. The -- let's</p> <p>19 quote policy here. Okay. That's not the way we</p> <p>20 generally work, but this is what it became. But go</p> <p>21 ahead. What's your question?</p> <p>22 Q. You think referring to policy and expecting compliance</p> <p>23 with policy --</p> <p>24 A. Go ahead.</p> <p>25 Q. -- is -- is what a -- that she's being unreasonable?</p>
Page 232	Page 234
<p>1 when she gets back from vacation. Okay. So right</p> <p>2 there Sue caused the problem because a time card</p> <p>3 reviewer is supposed to fill it in so that the person</p> <p>4 gets paid and then do any adjustments the following</p> <p>5 week. Okay. That was procedure, and I know that</p> <p>6 because I was a time card reviewer for years.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you know of any written policy to that effect?</p> <p>8 A. I was a time card -- again, I don't live in policy.</p> <p>9 That's an HR thing. I was a time card reviewer for</p> <p>10 years, and what I was instructed to do by Carol Lally</p> <p>11 was if someone's not there, you fill in their regular</p> <p>12 hours and we make adjustments when they are available</p> <p>13 again. So Sue purposely let that go even though she</p> <p>14 knew I worked that week. She knew I had 15 minutes of</p> <p>15 overtime. So she purposely created this problem by</p> <p>16 not doing her job as a time card reviewer. And I</p> <p>17 didn't even remember this until it showed up on my</p> <p>18 review six months later, and I was like, oh, my gosh,</p> <p>19 this is on my review that -- that I didn't fill in my</p> <p>20 time card for a thing?</p> <p>21 And so then in addition to that, I also</p> <p>22 remembered the six months later that Kronos was down,</p> <p>23 and so that's why in the stuff I produced, and this is</p> <p>24 why I remembered so well, going through it to produce</p> <p>25 it to you, Kronos was down, so I'm leaving for</p>	<p>1 A. It's -- it's not the way that work worked. Work is --</p> <p>2 again, for the millionth time is work is you deliver</p> <p>3 the services to the client and -- and that is work.</p> <p>4 Q. And --</p> <p>5 A. Okay. Go ahead. Go ahead.</p> <p>6 Q. -- policy doesn't matter?</p> <p>7 A. Go ahead.</p> <p>8 Q. Complying with policy as part of your job does not</p> <p>9 matter? Is that your position?</p> <p>10 A. Interpretations of policy can vary from person to</p> <p>11 person I might suggest. But go ahead with your</p> <p>12 question.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. So this particular email chain concerns</p> <p>14 the fact that you identify Shannon Stewart as your out</p> <p>15 of office contact even though you knew she was not in</p> <p>16 the office for two of the days when you were out;</p> <p>17 correct?</p> <p>18 A. Do we have all of it here?</p> <p>19 Q. Look at 561 through 562.</p> <p>20 A. Yeah. Where's my email to Shannon?</p> <p>21 Q. Just respond to my question. You were out of the</p> <p>22 office --</p> <p>23 A. My email to Shannon's not here.</p> <p>24 Q. You're required to leave an out of the office message</p> <p>25 as to who clients or other attorneys can contact when</p>

24 (Pages 231 to 234)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 235	Page 237
<p>1 you're away. You identified Shannon Stewart. In two</p> <p>2 of the days that you were out she was also out. You</p> <p>3 knew that, yet you did not bother to correct the</p> <p>4 message.</p> <p>5 A. Can I object as to form and accusatory statements?</p> <p>6 MR. FARRAR: If you don't -- if you</p> <p>7 understand the question, you answer.</p> <p>8 A. The way you characterize it is not the way it goes.</p> <p>9 In my original email to Shannon, which is not included</p> <p>10 here, I say to her I don't get many direct emails</p> <p>11 these days because Chelsea virtually cut me off from</p> <p>12 everything but can I use you, and she said yes but</p> <p>13 she'd be out, but I don't get any emails anyway. So</p> <p>14 who -- I mean, she did suggest using Chelsea or Sue,</p> <p>15 but Chelsea would get anything on the lemon law</p> <p>16 already because I only get stuff from Chelsea, and if</p> <p>17 I got something on a switch case, neither Chelsea nor</p> <p>18 Sue would know what to do with it. So leaving Shannon</p> <p>19 there for the Thursday and Friday when I don't get any</p> <p>20 direct emails anyway was like the lowest priority on</p> <p>21 the mountain of things to be accomplished that day.</p> <p>22 So very low priority for me. Clearly not for human</p> <p>23 resources. We have different priorities. Very low</p> <p>24 priority for me.</p> <p>25 BY MS. HARDY:</p>	<p>1 A. All right. You're right. You're right. Sorry.</p> <p>2 Okay. So go ahead.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So you were advised that you had not</p> <p>4 entered time in accordance with firm policy?</p> <p>5 A. May I read?</p> <p>6 Q. You may read.</p> <p>7 A. "Billable Time. As it should be," --</p> <p>8 Q. No. No.</p> <p>9 A. -- "most of the time expended --</p> <p>10 Q. Excuse me.</p> <p>11 A. -- "by attorneys and" --</p> <p>12 Q. Ms. --</p> <p>13 A. -- "legal specialists" --</p> <p>14 Q. Stop. Stop.</p> <p>15 A. -- "is spent servicing the client" --</p> <p>16 Q. Read it to yourself.</p> <p>17 A. My point is is that she's making me adhere to policies</p> <p>18 for a legal specialist on the one hand and on the</p> <p>19 other hand denies that I'm a legal specialist. So do</p> <p>20 you see how I had two sets of rules to live by? So I</p> <p>21 could get -- I could get slammed on the legal</p> <p>22 specialist policies and then I could also get slammed</p> <p>23 on the no one- or two-minute policies, so I got to be</p> <p>24 slammed on both sides.</p> <p>25 Q. What are you claiming the difference was in policies</p>
Page 236	Page 238
<p>1 Q. I understand firm policy is that you are to leave a</p> <p>2 contact person --</p> <p>3 A. And I did.</p> <p>4 Q. But you left a contact person who you knew wasn't</p> <p>5 going to be there.</p> <p>6 A. Um-hmm.</p> <p>7 Q. Assuming that you wouldn't get any emails on those</p> <p>8 days.</p> <p>9 A. And I didn't get any, so the point is moot. Sue's</p> <p>10 email was relating to a fourth quarter PTO worksheet.</p> <p>11 Not exactly high priority stuff. So I actually didn't</p> <p>12 get any client emails during that week. It's a moot</p> <p>13 point. It wasn't a problem until Sue made it a</p> <p>14 problem. But I would like to point out something to</p> <p>15 you. You know how she likes to quote policy?</p> <p>16 Q. You know, you're here to respond to questions, not to</p> <p>17 just give speeches, so let's move on. All right.</p> <p>18 Look at 755 to 757.</p> <p>19 A. This is the same one. 755. It's the same one; right?</p> <p>20 Q. This concerns your failure to comply with firm policy</p> <p>21 in terms of entering time.</p> <p>22 A. It's the same one we just looked at. Right. So, look</p> <p>23 it --</p> <p>24 Q. No, it's not. We looked at 561 and 562 before. Now</p> <p>25 we are on 755 through 757.</p>	<p>1 between the AA, which you were, versus a legal</p> <p>2 specialist?</p> <p>3 A. She would have never clipped this billable time</p> <p>4 requirement that I get it in. If I'm -- if I -- this</p> <p>5 is only for attorneys and legal specialists have to</p> <p>6 get it in.</p> <p>7 Q. It's for people who are billing time; correct?</p> <p>8 A. It says legal special -- does it say legal specialist?</p> <p>9 Q. So that's why you thought you could just skip it?</p> <p>10 Because you -- while you claim you're a legal</p> <p>11 specialist, you weren't really a legal specialist, so</p> <p>12 you just didn't have to comply with the policy for</p> <p>13 entering time in the system that's being billed to a</p> <p>14 client?</p> <p>15 A. I was just too busy. And so -- and I think, as many</p> <p>16 timekeepers at the firm can attest to, is that you</p> <p>17 often get so busy that doing your time when it's</p> <p>18 pulled certain days of the week will fall on that</p> <p>19 priority ladder when you are so busy that you can't do</p> <p>20 it. But I think the interesting thing here is that</p> <p>21 I'm being held to a policy for legal specialist. To</p> <p>22 me that's interesting.</p> <p>23 Q. You're being held to a policy for people who bill time</p> <p>24 to a client.</p> <p>25 A. Does it say that?</p>

25 (Pages 235 to 238)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 239	Page 241
<p>1 Q. That's what you understood; correct?</p> <p>2 A. I understood myself to be a paralegal for well over a</p> <p>3 decade.</p> <p>4 Q. So if you truly understood yourself to be a paralegal,</p> <p>5 you just thought you could not comply with the time</p> <p>6 requirements applicable to paralegals?</p> <p>7 A. I -- I -- I just answered that. It would fall down on</p> <p>8 the priority ladder when there is an exceptional</p> <p>9 amount of work to do, which there almost always was.</p> <p>10 Q. Let's go to 548 through 550. It's later in the stack.</p> <p>11 You are advised on August 9, 2019, by Sue Choma that</p> <p>12 you have not completed your time in Kronos for the</p> <p>13 previous day or start time that day; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Well, this is between Sue and Ayanna. That's not to</p> <p>15 me.</p> <p>16 Q. She advised you of that; correct?</p> <p>17 A. We're at 548; right?</p> <p>18 Q. 548 through 550.</p> <p>19 A. I wasn't addressed on this.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. So let's just take the underlying facts.</p> <p>21 You did not complete your time in Kronos for that</p> <p>22 particular day; correct?</p> <p>23 A. According to Sue, apparently not.</p> <p>24 Q. You don't have a basis for disputing that, do you?</p> <p>25 A. I don't.</p>	<p>1 A. Okay. "Ms. Larsen states there was an incident where</p> <p>2 Kathy included opposing counsel in an email response</p> <p>3 where she should not have." That is a false</p> <p>4 accusation. "Kathy failed to communicate" --</p> <p>5 Q. Slow down. Where -- where is that particular entry?</p> <p>6 A. The last sentence in the first paragraph.</p> <p>7 Q. Are you on 24, Page 24?</p> <p>8 A. Yes. In the last sentence of the first paragraph. It</p> <p>9 says, "Ms. Larsen states there was an incident where</p> <p>10 Kathy included opposing counsel on an email response</p> <p>11 when she should not have." That is a false</p> <p>12 accusation.</p> <p>13 Q. All right.</p> <p>14 A. "Kathy failed to communicate to me per policy by not</p> <p>15 notifying me of when she was running late in an</p> <p>16 ongoing basis." So that is Sue's interpretation of</p> <p>17 this apparently. And so this is supposed to be for</p> <p>18 year 2017, but she included 2018 issues and work</p> <p>19 that's supposed to be for 2017, and she already made</p> <p>20 her -- her point of view clear but felt she had to say</p> <p>21 it again. "Kathy's active listening skills need</p> <p>22 improvement as in a previous discussion with me she</p> <p>23 shared information with others that I allegedly said</p> <p>24 which was not accurate." And "She also</p> <p>25 inappropriately shared our confidential meeting with</p>
Page 240	Page 242
<p>1 Q. Okay. All right. Let's go to 545 through 547. On</p> <p>2 August 20, 2019, you again had failed to enter your</p> <p>3 time and be compliant with policy; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Again, I was not addressed on this email. I did -- I</p> <p>5 was not privy to it.</p> <p>6 Q. Are you disputing that you failed to enter your</p> <p>7 time --</p> <p>8 A. Well, she's got --</p> <p>9 Q. -- for August 20, 2019?</p> <p>10 A. She's got clips in there, so . . .</p> <p>11 Q. That -- that substantiate the fact that you did not</p> <p>12 enter your time; correct?</p> <p>13 A. I don't recall if I did it or not. This appears to</p> <p>14 show that. Again, we gotta talk about priorities</p> <p>15 here. They're pulled on Mondays. So there's that.</p> <p>16 (Marked EXHIBIT 11 for identification)</p> <p>17 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>18 Q. All right. Let's move on. I'm going to show you</p> <p>19 what's been marked as Exhibit Number 11, which is your</p> <p>20 2018 Staff Performance Evaluation. The evaluator is</p> <p>21 Sue Choma, your supervisor. And it has been Bates</p> <p>22 stamped 24 through 28. I want you to review this</p> <p>23 document and tell me what you take such objection to</p> <p>24 in this document that you previously described as</p> <p>25 harsh reprimands and severe beatings.</p>	<p>1 others." And then she goes on.</p> <p>2 So this was when she said, "If this job</p> <p>3 takes more hours to do it, we'll get a full-time</p> <p>4 person and where would that leave you?" Which I</p> <p>5 paraphrased into if I work extra hours I'm fired. And</p> <p>6 I told this to Chelsea and Clay, the people I work</p> <p>7 for, because they have a right to know the</p> <p>8 restrictions that Sue is placing on my availability</p> <p>9 because, as I said, I'm not working these extra hours</p> <p>10 for me. I am working these extra hours for them. And</p> <p>11 so if Sue is putting this on me, they had a right to</p> <p>12 know it. And so all of that is inaccurate.</p> <p>13 And harsh and I was confrontational. Yeah.</p> <p>14 The February 12th when I told her to check the camera</p> <p>15 about Carl. Easy enough. I would like to know if she</p> <p>16 checked that camera. Then we would know who's not</p> <p>17 telling the truth here.</p> <p>18 Seemingly needed to have the last word.</p> <p>19 Okay. So all of that.</p> <p>20 Q. It was at your request that you work part time;</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And you worked four days a week; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. In 2018 and '19?</p>

26 (Pages 239 to 242)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 243	Page 245
<p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 Q. You worked Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday?</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. But you disagree with the notion that if</p> <p>5 you are working on a project where overtime is not</p> <p>6 acceptable and you can't get your work done within</p> <p>7 four days that they might have to look for a full-time</p> <p>8 employee to do the job if it can't be done in the four</p> <p>9 days that you wanted to work without overtime?</p> <p>10 A. I mean, if it came to that, they could have asked me</p> <p>11 to come back full time. I mean, I worked full time</p> <p>12 before. But in this -- in this case it wasn't that I</p> <p>13 couldn't get the work done in four days; it was that</p> <p>14 Chelsea wanted them now. So the fact that I could get</p> <p>15 them all done by Friday was not the issue. The issue</p> <p>16 was her calls I believe were on Tuesday, they moved</p> <p>17 around, but I believe they were on Tuesday at this</p> <p>18 point, so if we got eight new cases in on Monday, she</p> <p>19 wanted those eight new cases Monday. She didn't want</p> <p>20 them Friday. So whether I was full time or part time,</p> <p>21 doing eight new cases would necessitate at least eight</p> <p>22 hours because they're about an hour each if you don't</p> <p>23 cut corners or even cutting corners. So right. It</p> <p>24 would have -- because of her demands on when she</p> <p>25 wanted them, it was a day thing, not a week thing.</p>	<p>1 Q. All right. And what do you mean it went way down?</p> <p>2 A. I didn't work the hours that were required to get them</p> <p>3 done.</p> <p>4 Q. Right. After you were told you couldn't work overtime</p> <p>5 without preapproval, did you always seek preapproval?</p> <p>6 A. I believe so.</p> <p>7 Q. After January 29, 2018, you always sought preapproval</p> <p>8 for overtime?</p> <p>9 A. When was Martin Luther King Day? Because that was the</p> <p>10 whole issue -- that was the whole issue was that I</p> <p>11 worked over Martin Luther King holiday, and I actually</p> <p>12 did send an email to Chelsea to which she didn't</p> <p>13 respond, so -- and, again, calls are on Tuesday.</p> <p>14 Q. We've got two instances where you claim you sought</p> <p>15 approval: The one email you've referred to and the</p> <p>16 15 minutes where you claim she approved it.</p> <p>17 A. I am pretty sure. I would have to like go through all</p> <p>18 my time records, which I always kept them in my drawer</p> <p>19 down there, all the old written ones. I believe since</p> <p>20 this became an issue and after the</p> <p>21 I-don't-know-what-to-do-anymore email, I always sought</p> <p>22 approval before being paid for any extra hours. I was</p> <p>23 somewhat coerced into working extra hours because I</p> <p>24 got there at 9:00 in the morning and the emails would</p> <p>25 come -- start flying, but I didn't put in for the time</p>
Page 244	Page 246
<p>1 Q. Why didn't you seek approval each and every time you</p> <p>2 needed to do overtime in light of the fact that you</p> <p>3 knew that overtime was as a general rule not allowed?</p> <p>4 A. Once this happened I did.</p> <p>5 Q. You pointed out one example of when you claim you</p> <p>6 sought approval to work overtime.</p> <p>7 A. And then the one where Sue didn't do my time card and</p> <p>8 Chelsea said, "Yeah, I asked Kathy to work 15 minutes</p> <p>9 today," which Chelsea did ask me. Well, and I'd have</p> <p>10 to -- because Chelsea used to like to talk at 5:30, so</p> <p>11 I'd go, "You know, Chelsea, I'd be on overtime. Do</p> <p>12 you want me to do this?" And so that one time she</p> <p>13 did. So yes, after that this I always sought</p> <p>14 approval.</p> <p>15 Q. Well, always sought approval and two times in two</p> <p>16 years is a different -- very -- very different</p> <p>17 situation.</p> <p>18 A. My overtime went way down after this. Right?</p> <p>19 Q. After -- after -- what are you pointing to?</p> <p>20 A. After this -- this reprimand. My overtime hours went</p> <p>21 way down.</p> <p>22 Q. After the January 19 reprimand?</p> <p>23 A. Right.</p> <p>24 Q. 2018 -- January 29, 2018?</p> <p>25 A. Correct.</p>	<p>1 because I'm coerced into working for free.</p> <p>2 Q. What do you mean you were coerced into working for</p> <p>3 free?</p> <p>4 A. Answer this email, I see you sitting there, I'm going</p> <p>5 to come talk to you, it's only 9:15 but you're here at</p> <p>6 9:00 in the morning so I assume that you're here to</p> <p>7 work.</p> <p>8 Q. Why didn't you go sit in the lunchroom, have a cup of</p> <p>9 coffee if you got there early and you weren't ready to</p> <p>10 work yet?</p> <p>11 A. That could have been an option you would choose. I</p> <p>12 don't know.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. I chose to read the news, you know.</p> <p>15 Q. Let's go back to Exhibit 11. What -- what else do you</p> <p>16 take objection to as being harsh reprimands or severe</p> <p>17 beatings in Exhibit 11?</p> <p>18 A. All right. So we touched on this. "Work product for</p> <p>19 Ms. Larsen is generally good but some</p> <p>20 typos/inconsistencies have been noticed. Some</p> <p>21 difficulties in establishing priorities have been</p> <p>22 observed and Ms. Larsen is working with Kathy to</p> <p>23 provide feedback to improve this." So all of that.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. So this is referring to the California</p> <p>25 warranty project, otherwise known as the lemon law</p>

27 (Pages 243 to 246)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 247	Page 249
<p>1 project; right?</p> <p>2 A. Correct.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So at -- and this is referring to your</p> <p>4 2017 performance; correct?</p> <p>5 A. Theoretically. But Sue did not limit it to that.</p> <p>6 Q. Well, all right. Let's say it's even, you know, late</p> <p>7 September when you started on that up until the time</p> <p>8 it's -- it's signed, which is in March 2018. So let's</p> <p>9 not quibble over whether it stopped immediately at the</p> <p>10 turn of the -- at the beginning of the new year or</p> <p>11 whether it covered up until March. You were new to</p> <p>12 that project; correct?</p> <p>13 A. It was new to the firm.</p> <p>14 Q. Yeah. It was very different than the other project</p> <p>15 you'd worked on for Clay; correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. It's very fast-paced and time-sensitive;</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A. So was my old project.</p> <p>20 Q. Well, more so than your prior project?</p> <p>21 A. Actually no. They were both intense.</p> <p>22 Q. Would you agree with the general proposition that</p> <p>23 there's always a learning curve on a new project?</p> <p>24 A. I would. And I would also agree that team members who</p> <p>25 actually want to make it work and don't have age bias</p>	<p>1 Q. So what is so terrible about that reference?</p> <p>2 A. I have actually been very, very strong about</p> <p>3 establishing priorities, as had been noted in all my</p> <p>4 reviews prior to this. I had huge amounts of</p> <p>5 deadlines. I had three different discovery cases</p> <p>6 going.</p> <p>7 Q. We're not talking about history.</p> <p>8 A. Right.</p> <p>9 Q. We're talking about the new project that you're</p> <p>10 working on as of --</p> <p>11 A. So the prior --</p> <p>12 Q. -- the end of September 2017.</p> <p>13 A. So the priorities that she's talking about here was I</p> <p>14 was doing the work on each case and finishing it and</p> <p>15 moving to the next. Okay. I think she says it down</p> <p>16 here in some non-value added stuff, but . . . So to</p> <p>17 me that is the most efficient way to do something.</p> <p>18 You finish it. The more you touch something, the more</p> <p>19 you're wasting time. So you try to touch something</p> <p>20 once, you finish it, and you move to the next. She</p> <p>21 didn't want me to do the database and the numbers that</p> <p>22 we're going to need for month end. She wanted me to</p> <p>23 just whip through it, get the summaries to her, and</p> <p>24 circle back and do the rest of the work later, so she</p> <p>25 called that a problem with prioritizing, which I</p>
Page 248	Page 250
<p>1 against me, we would work as a team to make it work,</p> <p>2 not pick out and poke at any small indiscrepancy [sic]</p> <p>3 while these processes are being developed. We would</p> <p>4 have each other's back, so to speak, rather than wait</p> <p>5 for the opportunity to throw somebody under the bus.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you think you were thrown under the bus in Exhibit</p> <p>7 Number 11?</p> <p>8 A. Well, we're -- I've read how many paragraphs and the</p> <p>9 majority are inaccurate. So right.</p> <p>10 Q. You receive a meets expectation rating in this review.</p> <p>11 A. And she should not have -- wait. Is this the one</p> <p>12 where it says -- or is it '19? Okay. It was in '19,</p> <p>13 then, we went to the new form, so never mind.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you think it's throwing you under the bus to</p> <p>15 suggest that when you're on a new project and there's</p> <p>16 a learning curve that there are some things that you</p> <p>17 need to focus on to be even better than meets</p> <p>18 expectations?</p> <p>19 A. I think worded like that would have been absolutely</p> <p>20 right on. Worded like this, accusing me, first of</p> <p>21 all, of sending something that I didn't do, "but some</p> <p>22 typos/inconsistencies have been noticed. Some</p> <p>23 difficulties in establishing priorities have been</p> <p>24 observed and Ms. Larsen is working with Kathy . . ."</p> <p>25 So --</p>	<p>1 paraphrased into cutting corners. So --</p> <p>2 Q. But she's the attorney that's assigning you the</p> <p>3 work --</p> <p>4 A. And I did it her way, didn't I?</p> <p>5 Q. All right. All right. So, but can you accept the</p> <p>6 fact that she gets to make the judgment as to what the</p> <p>7 priorities are?</p> <p>8 A. And I -- and I did follow her directives, but she</p> <p>9 didn't have to write it in my review. That's not what</p> <p>10 team members do to each other. Right? I mean, you</p> <p>11 want to have a good working team, you got each other's</p> <p>12 backs. You don't, you know, nitpick about -- but I</p> <p>13 did do her priorities. It was more work for me</p> <p>14 because she also wouldn't let me save anything, so I</p> <p>15 had to repull the records to finish the job. That's</p> <p>16 more work for me.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. What else do you take exception to as</p> <p>18 being unduly harsh in Exhibit 11, if anything?</p> <p>19 A. Actually the response from last year, I don't have to</p> <p>20 read that, but did you -- you know, she writes, "Kathy</p> <p>21 is great at organizing, prioritizing and using her</p> <p>22 time well to manage," you know, but then you see</p> <p>23 Larsen's where I'm having these difficulties. But,</p> <p>24 anyway, let's not do the response from last year.</p> <p>25 Well, so why did Sue even -- "I was</p>

28 (Pages 247 to 250)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 251	Page 253
<p>1 disappointed that Kathy was ultimately unwilling to</p> <p>2 work in our Detroit office last July for a temporary</p> <p>3 period (up to 3 months) to assist with administrative</p> <p>4 coverage, especially in light of the fact that her</p> <p>5 switch work had ended and she did not have substantive</p> <p>6 work to do. This definitely detracted from the</p> <p>7 successful functioning of the firm." She didn't note</p> <p>8 there that it was two more hours out of my day, that</p> <p>9 it would have cost me more gas, that I'd need to get a</p> <p>10 cell phone. So she didn't mention any of those</p> <p>11 things.</p> <p>12 She asked me to reinvent myself. I think</p> <p>13 we talked about this last time. And refresh myself on</p> <p>14 AA work, which basically proves that I hadn't been</p> <p>15 doing AA work. Right? So I could continue to make a</p> <p>16 valuable contribution. "This did not happen to any</p> <p>17 significant degree." Well, what did happen was I got</p> <p>18 a new substantive project. That's what did happen. I</p> <p>19 didn't have to reinvent myself because I was already</p> <p>20 accurate, fast, timely, did what it took, enthusiastic</p> <p>21 about getting the work done. So I got myself a</p> <p>22 brand-new project, yet she puts a negative spin on it</p> <p>23 that I didn't, you know, refresh myself on AA work and</p> <p>24 reinvent myself. She actually told me to go around</p> <p>25 the office and bring doughnuts. So --</p>	<p>1 But I do note that she writes all have been corrected</p> <p>2 and I am confident she will adhere moving forward,</p> <p>3 which I did because I got there a half hour early</p> <p>4 every day from then on out for the next two years.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. So have you covered everything that --</p> <p>6 A. I got this last page here. Okay. Again, the typos.</p> <p>7 These were typos. These are typos. My typos were</p> <p>8 one, two. This is actually just not caring. So yes.</p> <p>9 I am being called out twice for typos.</p> <p>10 Q. If you thought that Robin's alleged typos were so</p> <p>11 problematic, why didn't you bring them to Chelsea's</p> <p>12 attention?</p> <p>13 A. I did.</p> <p>14 Q. June 14, 2019.</p> <p>15 A. That's when she says that I did, but I had mentioned</p> <p>16 it to her frequently, and she wanted them in client</p> <p>17 ready position, so that meant that I had to fix it and</p> <p>18 I had to fix Lisa's too.</p> <p>19 Q. When did you inform Chelsea that Robin had made typos</p> <p>20 in her work product that you had to correct?</p> <p>21 A. Frequently.</p> <p>22 Q. When?</p> <p>23 A. I -- I can't recall the dates.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you have --</p> <p>25 A. But as I --</p>
Page 252	Page 254
<p>1 Q. It's a true statement what she put in your review</p> <p>2 about the Detroit office?</p> <p>3 A. From a one-sided perspective. It should have said we</p> <p>4 asked Kathy to work two more hours a day without pay</p> <p>5 and have extra gas and need a cell phone to go to the</p> <p>6 Detroit office for up to three months. And what if</p> <p>7 Evelyn didn't make it? I could be stuck down there</p> <p>8 forever. I already worked down there for ten years.</p> <p>9 That was -- I don't want to go back to Detroit.</p> <p>10 Q. Why?</p> <p>11 A. Two-hour commute.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. So have you covered everything in the</p> <p>13 document that you consider unduly harsh?</p> <p>14 A. So pretty much I'm hating it; right?</p> <p>15 Q. Do you recognize that Chelsea said complimentary</p> <p>16 things about you as well as the constructive criticism</p> <p>17 about areas where she thought you could improve?</p> <p>18 A. I wouldn't call it constructive criticism, and I see a</p> <p>19 lot more false statements in here than I -- than I see</p> <p>20 of any person wanting to be -- to make a team work,</p> <p>21 so . . . So . . . Yeah. I mean, why is she -- you</p> <p>22 know, here we had a documented discussion in</p> <p>23 February '18. Well, this is 4/18, so what's it</p> <p>24 doing -- why is that in here? Because it's supposed</p> <p>25 to be for '17. But she chose to put it in here again.</p>	<p>1 Q. Do you have any notes that reflect when you allegedly</p> <p>2 brought that to her attention?</p> <p>3 A. I think right from the get-go. Because we would each</p> <p>4 send them to Chelsea, our portions, and then Chelsea</p> <p>5 would tell me to put them together and -- and so I</p> <p>6 think right from the get-go. I said, you know,</p> <p>7 there's a lot of typos in here, and she's like, "Well,</p> <p>8 get it client ready." So she was fully aware that I</p> <p>9 was doing it. And then when she brought --</p> <p>10 Q. How was she supposed to know what typos you considered</p> <p>11 to be Robin's?</p> <p>12 A. She's the attorney on the project and she's supposed</p> <p>13 to be looking at stuff that people send her, and she</p> <p>14 told me to get them client ready. So how -- how is</p> <p>15 she not understanding that I'm fixing Robin's typos?</p> <p>16 But if I happened to miss Robin's typo, then it's my</p> <p>17 typo; right? So . . .</p> <p>18 Q. You can't recall any specific conversation with</p> <p>19 Chelsea in which you made her specifically aware of</p> <p>20 Robin's typos?</p> <p>21 A. When I had been getting this rapid fire harassment,</p> <p>22 criticisms constantly and yet I'm -- and then we're</p> <p>23 doing one and here I am again faced with fixing</p> <p>24 Robin's work. It was a little bit too much for me to</p> <p>25 continue to absorb without a little emotion.</p>

29 (Pages 251 to 254)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 255	Page 257
<p>1 Q. What are you referring to with the rapid fire</p> <p>2 harassment, criticisms?</p> <p>3 A. Oh, my gosh.</p> <p>4 Q. I mean --</p> <p>5 A. This is wrong. That's wrong. This is the policy.</p> <p>6 Let's go with this, go with that. It was rapid. I</p> <p>7 mean, I actually planned to do -- was going to do a</p> <p>8 timeline and never did, but it was like I was being</p> <p>9 threatened with termination once a week. You will be</p> <p>10 terminated. You will be terminated. Can you imagine</p> <p>11 being --</p> <p>12 Q. Who are you claiming said that to you once a week?</p> <p>13 A. Sue Choma. Sue Choma.</p> <p>14 Q. Said once a week you will be terminated.</p> <p>15 A. Pretty much.</p> <p>16 Q. Over what period of time?</p> <p>17 A. During -- certainly during 2019.</p> <p>18 Q. Starting when?</p> <p>19 A. I -- I would say 2019. All of it.</p> <p>20 Q. From January through --</p> <p>21 A. Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. -- August --</p> <p>23 A. I mean, doesn't she threaten with me termination here</p> <p>24 too? Okay. Yeah. She hadn't started threatening me</p> <p>25 with termination yet. It was a weekly thing at least.</p>	<p>1 A. I kept things to defend myself.</p> <p>2 Q. Right. So, but you didn't keep all the emails where</p> <p>3 Sue Choma was saying once or twice a week that she was</p> <p>4 going to terminate you?</p> <p>5 A. I just said they're probably in that -- my left-hand</p> <p>6 drawer right there.</p> <p>7 Q. Well, in a drawer at home or in the drawer at the</p> <p>8 office?</p> <p>9 A. At the office.</p> <p>10 Q. Why on earth would you have kept a thousand or more</p> <p>11 documents from the firm that you then turn over to the</p> <p>12 EEOC but you didn't keep the emails in your personal</p> <p>13 possession where the office manager and your</p> <p>14 supervisor is threatening to terminate you more than</p> <p>15 once a week?</p> <p>16 A. Because those were not directly to disprove a false</p> <p>17 allegation against my performance. I mostly kept</p> <p>18 things when a false allegation was made against my</p> <p>19 performance. I wanted documents to show this couldn't</p> <p>20 be true, this is false and this is false.</p> <p>21 Q. You kept a lot more than what you call false</p> <p>22 allegations, because you turned -- certainly turned a</p> <p>23 lot more over to the EEOC.</p> <p>24 A. They support that the allegations against me were</p> <p>25 false. You know, like the time records. I was</p>
Page 256	Page 258
<p>1 Q. At least. So in conversations she said --</p> <p>2 A. In conversations. In emails.</p> <p>3 Q. Oh, in emails? Do you have those emails?</p> <p>4 A. If I -- the ones I do, you have.</p> <p>5 Q. You've given me every email --</p> <p>6 A. I've given you everything.</p> <p>7 Q. -- in which she once or more than once a week said you</p> <p>8 will be terminated, you will be terminated?</p> <p>9 A. Pretty much.</p> <p>10 Q. And how many emails were there to that effect?</p> <p>11 A. It sure seemed like a lot. So, yeah, was I paranoid?</p> <p>12 Heck yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. You kept those emails; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Some. Whatever I gave you. What I -- also, though, I</p> <p>15 had some things because as I went through, there were</p> <p>16 things that I remember that I didn't have, so</p> <p>17 sometimes I would print them and put them in my drawer</p> <p>18 on the left, and when I was escorted out of the office</p> <p>19 like a criminal, I was not allowed to take anything,</p> <p>20 so whatever was in that left-hand drawer of printed</p> <p>21 out things, there might be some more stuff right</p> <p>22 there. I don't know. I don't recall what was there.</p> <p>23 But that is where I would set things.</p> <p>24 Q. Well, you kept a lot of material from the firm;</p> <p>25 correct?</p>	<p>1 accused of being slow and not getting enough done.</p> <p>2 Well, according to the time records, I'm doing them</p> <p>3 quicker than anyone else. If I get six of them done</p> <p>4 in two hours and Robin took 1.8 to do one, who's doing</p> <p>5 them faster? You know. Or Lisa Myers took 2.2 hours</p> <p>6 to do one. You know, but I'm getting --</p> <p>7 Q. They're not all equal, are they?</p> <p>8 A. No, they're not. That's why I printed a variety, so</p> <p>9 you'll kind of get the gist.</p> <p>10 Q. All right. So are you done with your testimony on the</p> <p>11 issues that you have with Exhibit 11, which is your</p> <p>12 2018 evaluation?</p> <p>13 A. I don't like the overall because "Kathy should</p> <p>14 demonstrate more flexibility and be more receptive to</p> <p>15 how others view her work and communications" is, well,</p> <p>16 if you're making false allegations against this</p> <p>17 employee, am I supposed to embrace these allegations</p> <p>18 with like open arms? I think not. So I don't like</p> <p>19 that either. I think that was also not nice.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Are you done?</p> <p>21 A. Yep.</p> <p>22 (Marked EXHIBIT 12 for identification)</p> <p>23 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>24 Q. All right. So let's turn to Exhibit Number 12, which</p> <p>25 is your probation memo dated May 9, 2019, with the</p>

30 (Pages 255 to 258)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 259	Page 261
<p>1 attached emails concerning the conflict issue that is</p> <p>2 the subject of the probation, one of the subjects of</p> <p>3 the probation memo.</p> <p>4 All right. So let's talk about the</p> <p>5 assignment you received from Sue -- from Chelsea</p> <p>6 Larsen to run a conflict check on April 29, 2019.</p> <p>7 That did not concern the lemon law project; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Correct.</p> <p>9 Q. It concerned another client and another project;</p> <p>10 correct?</p> <p>11 A. Correct.</p> <p>12 Q. And the reason you were asked to run this conflict</p> <p>13 check is because Shannon Stewart, who otherwise would</p> <p>14 run it, was out that week on vacation; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Actually that is not correct. Chelsea Larsen had an</p> <p>16 administrative assistant assigned to cover Shannon's</p> <p>17 regular work, which would include this conflict.</p> <p>18 Shannon only asked me to do the lemon laws because we</p> <p>19 gotta do them -- we gotta -- we gotta do them right</p> <p>20 away because, you know, they gotta get in that</p> <p>21 spreadsheet by the end of the day, so I was asked</p> <p>22 specifically to do the lemon law stuff. And then</p> <p>23 Shannon sent me the required information so that I</p> <p>24 could do them, and so that was what we were gonna do.</p> <p>25 For this one, Chelsea got it on this Monday morning,</p>	<p>1 A. I'm not going to let you pull that out all by itself.</p> <p>2 I did not have the information to complete on this</p> <p>3 thing because Shannon did not give it to me, so I did</p> <p>4 not have the information required.</p> <p>5 Q. Chelsea Larsen told you to go to Clay Guise to get the</p> <p>6 information; correct?</p> <p>7 A. She did not.</p> <p>8 Q. You had a conversation with her, according to your</p> <p>9 submission to the EEOC, in which you acknowledged that</p> <p>10 she -- you and she had a conversation on the afternoon</p> <p>11 of Thursday, which would have been May 2, I believe,</p> <p>12 and she told you that you should go talk to Clay Guise</p> <p>13 to get the information?</p> <p>14 A. The actual way it went down was I said we're going to</p> <p>15 the printer and I said, "Chelsea, I don't have the</p> <p>16 information for the switch case. I don't even know</p> <p>17 who the billing attorney is."</p> <p>18 And she said, "I think it's Clay on all the</p> <p>19 switch stuff. Go ask him."</p> <p>20 So is she talking about who the billing</p> <p>21 attorney is? Because there's a whole lot more to it</p> <p>22 than just who's the billing -- it's four -- four</p> <p>23 screens of things. You gotta know billing codes. You</p> <p>24 gotta know all this different stuff. So I took that</p> <p>25 offhanded remark, which, again, she said in a very</p>
Page 260	Page 262
<p>1 and we were walking over to Clay to go over some of</p> <p>2 the assessments, and she tells this story about how</p> <p>3 opposing counsel --</p> <p>4 Q. We don't need to go into all of that. She asked</p> <p>5 you --</p> <p>6 A. It does have some bearing.</p> <p>7 Q. She told you to do the conflict check.</p> <p>8 A. And I said sure.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. She told you on April 29 to do the conflict</p> <p>10 check.</p> <p>11 A. And I said sure.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. It was not on the lemon law project, but</p> <p>13 it, nevertheless, was an express directive from</p> <p>14 Chelsea Larsen?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. And you did not do the conflict check that</p> <p>17 week, did you?</p> <p>18 A. I did not have the information to complete the</p> <p>19 conflict check.</p> <p>20 Q. You did not do it, did you?</p> <p>21 A. I did not have the information to complete the</p> <p>22 conflict check.</p> <p>23 Q. Just answer the question.</p> <p>24 A. I did.</p> <p>25 Q. You did not do it, did you?</p>	<p>1 snarky tone as "I think it's Clay on the switch stuff</p> <p>2 for a billing attorney. Go ask him." Okay. Well,</p> <p>3 you know, I worked with Clay on switch stuff for well</p> <p>4 over a decade. I know he's involved. But that won't</p> <p>5 answer the four screens of questions that need to be</p> <p>6 completed for a conflict check. So I didn't have the</p> <p>7 information.</p> <p>8 Q. So you just stopped right there and didn't do anything</p> <p>9 further?</p> <p>10 A. I continued on with other work.</p> <p>11 Q. You didn't go talk to Clay to ask whether he could</p> <p>12 provide the information that you needed to complete</p> <p>13 the conflict check; correct?</p> <p>14 A. I -- again, I took her --</p> <p>15 Q. You did not go to Clay to --</p> <p>16 A. I didn't.</p> <p>17 Q. -- ask him; correct?</p> <p>18 A. I did not.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. And you did not go back to Chelsea and say</p> <p>20 I need further direction as to where I get this</p> <p>21 information so that I can complete the conflict check</p> <p>22 per your instructions; correct?</p> <p>23 A. I did not quote what you just said. No. I never said</p> <p>24 that.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. And you instead waited until 4:26 on</p>

31 (Pages 259 to 262)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 263	Page 265
<p>1 Friday, May 3 and sent an email to Shannon Stewart</p> <p>2 putting it back on her plate for Monday morning when</p> <p>3 she returned from vacation?</p> <p>4 A. And that's why I did it so late, so it would be at the</p> <p>5 top of her mailbox.</p> <p>6 Q. All right. So you had been told to get it done that</p> <p>7 week on Monday the 29th. You were told to go talk to</p> <p>8 Clay Guise. You didn't do either of those, did you?</p> <p>9 A. I was told to do it on Monday. I didn't realize that</p> <p>10 I didn't have the information until Thursday. Because</p> <p>11 I don't normally do these. I hadn't done one since we</p> <p>12 got the new system. So --</p> <p>13 Q. You'd been to training on the new system on</p> <p>14 January 10th; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Correct. Correct. But I had never done one because</p> <p>16 it's not within my normal scope of the work that I</p> <p>17 did. So I communicated with -- to Chelsea at that</p> <p>18 printer. I told her the status. I can't do this. I</p> <p>19 don't have the information. I don't even know who the</p> <p>20 billing attorney is. So I did communicate with her</p> <p>21 that I couldn't do it, that I didn't have the</p> <p>22 information, and I waited, like I said, until the very</p> <p>23 end of Friday so it would be at the top of Shannon's</p> <p>24 box.</p> <p>25 Q. When Chelsea Larsen saw your email putting it back on</p>	<p>1 Q. Well, but she's the one that gave you the assignment.</p> <p>2 You get an email. She is upset because you have not</p> <p>3 followed the directive that she gave you, and you</p> <p>4 don't bother to respond to her on the 7th, 8th, or</p> <p>5 9th?</p> <p>6 A. I disagree with your characterization.</p> <p>7 Q. But you didn't respond to her, did you?</p> <p>8 A. Because it wouldn't be a one-sentence response.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So this is your excuse. Let's first answer my</p> <p>10 question, which is you did not respond to her on</p> <p>11 May 7, 8, or 9; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Well, the 8th is a Wednesday, so I'm not there. And</p> <p>13 by the 9th, I was already presented with the written</p> <p>14 reprimand. So she gave me the one day, the 7th. And</p> <p>15 it's not a one-word response. I was flabbergasted and</p> <p>16 taken aback by the tone, the allegations. What I did</p> <p>17 do, though -- wait. No. I didn't do that yet. It</p> <p>18 wasn't until on the 9th when I got the written</p> <p>19 reprimand. I needed -- I needed to digest that</p> <p>20 because it was whoa. And really when you think about</p> <p>21 it, that email that I sent to Shannon, if I was trying</p> <p>22 to pull some sort of fast one, why would I copy</p> <p>23 Chelsea? Like why would I do that? And she allegedly</p> <p>24 gave me directives exactly almost verbatim of my email</p> <p>25 to Shannon. Why would I do that? So no. What</p>
Page 264	Page 266
<p>1 Shannon's plate for the following Monday, she sent you</p> <p>2 an email expressing her dissatisfaction with your</p> <p>3 course of action; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Woo-hoo. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And that was on May 3; correct?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. And you didn't respond to that email on</p> <p>8 May 6, 7, or 8; correct?</p> <p>9 A. Wait. May 3, 4, 5. 6 I was -- I had a scheduled</p> <p>10 vacation day.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. What about May 7? You didn't --</p> <p>12 A. 7th I got it and I went, oh, my God, and just like was</p> <p>13 flabbergasted, and, again, we are a very busy, busy</p> <p>14 project, so . . .</p> <p>15 Q. You're getting way beyond the scope of my question.</p> <p>16 A. Well, I went to work. I went to work. I set that</p> <p>17 aside.</p> <p>18 Q. Answer my question. You got the email on May 3. You</p> <p>19 said you were out on May 6 but you were in on May 7 --</p> <p>20 A. And I got it.</p> <p>21 Q. All right. And you did not respond to Chelsea's when</p> <p>22 she's -- she's the person that you're reporting to for</p> <p>23 the purposes of that particular project or, you know,</p> <p>24 the attorney --</p> <p>25 A. Well, not this one. Not the conflict check one.</p>	<p>1 happened first was that my email to Shannon came first</p> <p>2 and Chelsea made up the conversation second. And it</p> <p>3 was false. We never had this alleged conversation.</p> <p>4 It consisted of I don't even know who the billing</p> <p>5 attorney is, I think it's Clay in switch stuff, go ask</p> <p>6 him. End. And we both went back because we were</p> <p>7 busy. In my production you'll see emails, things are</p> <p>8 really hopping today, and it was month end, so we had</p> <p>9 the numbers to run. Hugely busy. Did I have time to</p> <p>10 deal with responding to this horrendous accusation?</p> <p>11 No, I did not. And by the time I was back in the</p> <p>12 office on Monday, the written, I think you guys call</p> <p>13 them PIPs, but I never knew that word, but the writ --</p> <p>14 I was already presented with the written PIP, so . . .</p> <p>15 Q. All right. Let's move on. Let's turn to your 2019</p> <p>16 performance evaluation which covers your 2018</p> <p>17 performance. This is the performance --</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: How much more time do they</p> <p>19 get?</p> <p>20 MR. FARRAR: How long have we been on the</p> <p>21 record for?</p> <p>22 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Two hours 46 minutes.</p> <p>23 MR. FARRAR: Okay.</p> <p>24 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>25 Q. Do you need to take a break?</p>

32 (Pages 263 to 266)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 267	Page 269
<p>1 A. I -- I have been -- anyway, you guys get seven hours, 2 so we're going to get done; right? 3 Q. You know, it's not for you to tell me how long my 4 client gets for your deposition. I'll discuss that 5 with your attorney. But you're just here to answer 6 questions. You're not like giving me directives or 7 anyone in this room directives. 8 A. My blood pressure is kind of going through the roof. 9 So let's get through this. 10 Q. Well, if you need to take a break, I will accommodate 11 a break. If you have a medical issue that needs 12 attention -- 13 A. It's not a medical issue, but I'm -- I'm -- I'm 14 distressed. Let's -- let's go. 15 Q. Okay. 16 (Marked EXHIBIT 13 for identification) 17 BY MS. HARDY: 18 Q. Review Exhibit 13, which is your, as I indicated, your 19 2019 performance evaluation, and let me know what it 20 is that you found so horrendous about this evaluation 21 that you went to Chelsea Larsen and told her it was 22 the worst review of your life and that you were 23 considering -- or wanted to know whether you should 24 get an attorney. 25 A. I heard her say that during her deposition, and I do</p>	<p>1 form went out, firm-wide memo, from Ayanna. That's 2 why I'm aware that we're not -- that we -- everyone 3 was informed that there was going to be a streamlined 4 process and these were only to be there if you got an 5 improvement needed or unsatisfactory check mark. 6 Q. Well, that's not what it says. It says, "If 7 Improvement Needed or Unsatisfactory, please explain." 8 A. Yeah. You see how they're initial caps? So there 9 were four check boxes, exceeds, meets, improvement 10 needed, unsatisfactory. So if you had an initial caps 11 improvement needed or an initial cap unsatisfactory, 12 please explain. But if you got meets expectations, 13 that's it. It was supposed to be a simplified form. 14 Q. And where did you obtain that understanding? 15 A. They sent out a firm-wide -- 16 Q. And that's something drafted by Ayanna Clinton? 17 A. From my recollection or someone in HR. This is -- you 18 know, Ayanna's the new head, so . . . So right. So 19 technically none of this should even be there 20 according to policy, so . . . Let's see. Okay. This 21 one. Meets expectations. ". . . however, managing 22 her time to meet time-sensitive deadlines and being 23 able to achieve a balance of slowing down enough to 24 reduce errors has affected the quality of her work." 25 So from my perspective, I am a racehorse that is</p>
Page 268	Page 270
<p>1 not recall ever telling Chelsea I was going to get an 2 attorney. So that's a separate issue. I don't recall 3 ever telling her that. So . . . Anyway, what I find 4 horrendous was actually her personal review. Is that 5 here? No. Okay. So this is Sue's paraphrasing. 6 I'll see if I can tell you. 7 Q. This is another meets expectation overall rating; 8 correct? 9 A. Oh. So this is when we changed forms, okay, in 2019. 10 So it's at -- so if you meet expectations, none of 11 this should have even been here. "If Improvement 12 Needed or Unsatisfactory, please explain." So none of 13 this should have even been there. Ayanna wanted to 14 simplify the process, but apparently Sue wanted to use 15 this as an opportunity to, you know, further paper my 16 file or something. I have no idea. 17 Q. This goes back to the same point we discussed earlier 18 that even a meets expectation employee can still 19 improve performance; correct? 20 A. The categories were meets expecta -- exceeds, meets, 21 unsatisfactory, improvement needed. 22 Q. So you think if you get a meets expectation that 23 Dykema cannot put any suggestions in the review about 24 improvement needed? 25 A. They certainly can. But when this -- because this new</p>	<p>1 continually flogged and go fast, go fast, but don't 2 you not even make not even one typo. So it's like why 3 would you even write something like that? Slow down 4 enough, but then your -- but then your quantity is 5 going to be lacking if you slow down, but don't make 6 any typos. So to me that's -- you know, you want a 7 machine? Apparently. But I'm actually a real human 8 being. So that -- that is -- affected the quality of 9 my work. So I think that's why I printed out these 10 quality of work things. So there's Robin's quality. 11 Where's my quality? See how they're all nice and 12 lined up. But, oh, if there was a typo in there, 13 let's make sure we write it on her review. 14 Q. When did you print off what has been marked as Exhibit 15 Number, I believe that's 6? 16 A. Sometime after getting this for sure. As I mentioned 17 before, when there would be -- 18 Q. No. It's -- it's -- for the record, it's 7. When did 19 you print off Exhibit Number 7? 20 A. I can't tell you exactly when. I don't recall. But 21 it was when I would get a false accusation against my 22 work, I would get something to prove to the best that 23 I could show and document that it's false. 24 Q. Now, how is one to tell, looking at Exhibit Number 7, 25 that that's Robin's work product?</p>

33 (Pages 267 to 270)

EXHIBIT 1**KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II**
April 07, 2022

Page 271	Page 273
<p>1 A. I don't know. Let's see. You could go back to the</p> <p>2 emails in our Outlook and see which ones Robin sent to</p> <p>3 Chelsea and which ones I sent to Chelsea.</p> <p>4 Q. We can't tell from Exhibit Number 7 that this is</p> <p>5 Robin's work product, can we?</p> <p>6 A. You'd have to go to the emails.</p> <p>7 Q. And do you have those emails?</p> <p>8 A. You do. I don't. No, I don't.</p> <p>9 Q. All right. And so you also can't tell from Exhibit</p> <p>10 Number 7 that this was actually sent by Robin to</p> <p>11 Chelsea without some further evidence of that;</p> <p>12 correct?</p> <p>13 A. Well, I printed it out from the -- I don't know if --</p> <p>14 if Robin would copy me and Chelsea or if when Chelsea</p> <p>15 would send them back to me saying combine them, get</p> <p>16 them client ready, but that's how I knew they were</p> <p>17 Robin's.</p> <p>18 Q. But there's way to tell from the document itself that</p> <p>19 this was sent as a final work product by Robin to</p> <p>20 Chelsea; correct?</p> <p>21 A. There is. Those emails. Those emails.</p> <p>22 Q. But you don't have those emails.</p> <p>23 A. But you do.</p> <p>24 Q. You don't know that they're still retained at the</p> <p>25 firm.</p>	<p>1 it was generated, or whether it was sent to Chelsea as</p> <p>2 a final work product; correct?</p> <p>3 A. I can tell from when I printed it and -- and all that</p> <p>4 on the system would verify that it was her work</p> <p>5 product.</p> <p>6 Q. Where is the print date?</p> <p>7 A. I mean, I'm not going to quibble about this. I mean,</p> <p>8 if you're going to use this and we need to</p> <p>9 substantiate it, then we'll have to -- it is what it</p> <p>10 is. Okay?</p> <p>11 Q. Well, we can't tell what it is is the problem.</p> <p>12 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>13 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>14 Q. All right. So let's go back to 13. Are you done with</p> <p>15 your testimony about everything in Exhibit 13 that you</p> <p>16 find so objectionable?</p> <p>17 A. Okay. So the second paragra --</p> <p>18 Q. Despite the meets satisfaction rating.</p> <p>19 A. Well, meets expectations. So problem with the first</p> <p>20 one about, you know, faster, faster, faster but don't</p> <p>21 make a darn mistake. And then the last sentence of</p> <p>22 that, "Mr. Guise is concerned about the amount of time</p> <p>23 Kathy is away from her desk taking breaks; this may be</p> <p>24 impeding productivity re: quantity of output." So I</p> <p>25 have a huge problem with that. First of all, I was</p>
Page 272	Page 274
<p>1 A. They should be.</p> <p>2 Q. What do you base that?</p> <p>3 A. Well, if you guys knew I was getting an attorney back</p> <p>4 in -- you know, before I was even terminated, you</p> <p>5 should have retained everything; right?</p> <p>6 Q. Well, how do we even know the date of this work</p> <p>7 product?</p> <p>8 A. I don't know. We'd have to examine that separately;</p> <p>9 right?</p> <p>10 Q. Well, how would you determine at this point in time</p> <p>11 what the date is of Exhibit Number 7 when it was</p> <p>12 created --</p> <p>13 A. Okay. Here I go.</p> <p>14 Q. -- created by Robin, if created by Robin, and when it</p> <p>15 was --</p> <p>16 A. Oh, here we go.</p> <p>17 Q. -- conveyed by Robin?</p> <p>18 A. Oh, wait. I was on vacation in December '18, and so</p> <p>19 this is what went out to the client when I was on</p> <p>20 vacation. So that's --</p> <p>21 Q. Where in the document does it indicate that -- the</p> <p>22 date of it?</p> <p>23 A. I can't put something there that's not there.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So the bottom line is that you can't tell from</p> <p>25 Exhibit Number 7 that it's Robin's work product, when</p>	<p>1 like never away from my desk. I was chained to the</p> <p>2 desk. I don't see Mr. Guise ever saying that. He</p> <p>3 doesn't spy on me. And may be impeding productivity</p> <p>4 and quantity of output. So like in the first sentence</p> <p>5 you're telling me to slow down and then this he's</p> <p>6 allegedly saying that my quantity, so, again, those</p> <p>7 time records --</p> <p>8 Q. Do you think somebody falsely attributed that comment</p> <p>9 to Mr. Guise?</p> <p>10 A. I absolutely do.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. You heard him testify, didn't you, in his</p> <p>12 deposition?</p> <p>13 A. I did, but the audio kept going in and out and I</p> <p>14 missed a lot of it. Did you guys discuss that?</p> <p>15 Q. Did you -- did you hear his criticisms of you in his</p> <p>16 deposition testimony?</p> <p>17 A. That I'm excitable.</p> <p>18 Q. Resistant, creates friction on the team.</p> <p>19 A. I think Chelsea created the friction on the team with</p> <p>20 her bias.</p> <p>21 Q. But you -- Mr. Guise testified under oath that he</p> <p>22 found you resistant to directions and was very</p> <p>23 frustrated by your refusal to cooperate with the</p> <p>24 directions that you were given and that you created</p> <p>25 friction on the team.</p>

34 (Pages 271 to 274)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 275	Page 277
<p>1 A. Mr. Guise and I enjoyed a very good relationship 2 together. I believe that he was totally unaware for 3 at least a huge time of the way that Chelsea was 4 treating me, because I didn't cry to him about things. 5 I endured a lot of Chelsea's discrimination before I 6 alerted Mr. Guise of the fact. And so when he says I 7 was a resistant part of the team, I don't think he has 8 all the facts as to exactly who was making this team 9 not work. I was enthusiastic about it. I -- I was 10 ready to go. So . . . And he's also an equity 11 partner of the firm I'm suing, so, you know, you gotta 12 consider that.</p> <p>13 Q. So you think he was being untruthful?</p> <p>14 A. I don't think he's untruthful. I have respect for 15 Clay very much.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. So any other issues that --</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. -- you want to identify with Exhibit 13?</p> <p>19 A. "There have been a couple of miscommunication issues 20 with Ms. Larsen working through lunch, using 21 inappropriate terminology like 'cutting corners,' and 22 not understanding that overtime is not an option on 23 these cases." Well, from the reprimands going 24 forward, those were corrected. And the cutting 25 corners was a huge issue all in its own, which we've</p>	<p>1 A. I think the fact that Sue --</p> <p>2 Q. -- severe, et cetera?</p> <p>3 A. I think the fact that Sue made me, you know, support 4 my peers as -- as a secretary was meant to demean me. 5 She never had me do attorneys. She only had me do my 6 peers. I think that was mentioned to me --</p> <p>7 Q. But you were supporting Sue Medley, who is a 8 paralegal, correct, in the fall of '17?</p> <p>9 A. I was helping her chart.</p> <p>10 Q. Isn't that assisting another para -- assisting a 11 paralegal?</p> <p>12 A. But that's different. That's teamwork. That's 13 helping. This was -- I had to, you know, go get a 14 binder and folders from the supply room, which could 15 be taking me away from my desk; right? Or for another 16 one, a paralegal was in another office and "Go to my 17 office and get this out of the -- from interoffice 18 mail." It wasn't there. "Go to the mail room. See 19 if it's come in yet." It wasn't there. You know, "Go 20 back to my office. See if they delivered it." 21 When -- so I'm doing this stuff when I have billable 22 work to do, and then my, you know, my quantity might 23 be lacking.</p> <p>24 Q. Just stay with my question because this is taking an 25 exceedingly long period of time because you just don't</p>
Page 276	Page 278
<p>1 been over now. It was Chelsea's directive to cut 2 corners. She just didn't like the semantics of using 3 that phrase. So yeah, I think that's negative. 4 Again, though, I meet expectations, so none of that 5 should even been there.</p> <p>6 The next one, again, meets expectations, so 7 none of this should be there.</p> <p>8 I'm still learning/understanding how my 9 role fits into the larger picture of these cases. 10 Well, if I'm getting it wrong, isn't it one of the 11 supervisors' job to tell me? Or am I supposed to just 12 guess so that whatever I guess is going to be the 13 wrong thing so that I can be reprimanded yet again? 14 So the whole -- like what is the basis of that 15 sentence? "Learning/understanding how her role fits 16 into the larger picture of these cases." What does 17 that mean?</p> <p>18 Q. You're not asking me questions, are you?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know what that means.</p> <p>20 Q. Because that's not your role here.</p> <p>21 A. Okay. I don't know what that means.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. So is there anything further you need to 23 point out in 13 so -- so that it's understood why you 24 thought this was the worst review of your life and 25 horrendous and --</p>	<p>1 respond to the questions.</p> <p>2 A. Can you feel my -- my pain? I hope you're starting to 3 feel the pain. Because it was painful.</p> <p>4 Q. You don't think that your reaction to the 2019 review 5 was an overreaction?</p> <p>6 A. We need to see Chelsea's as well.</p> <p>7 Q. See Chelsea's what?</p> <p>8 A. Her review. Because this is Sue paraphrasing --</p> <p>9 Q. The timekeeper review for the administrative 10 assistants?</p> <p>11 A. Let's see. So, again, "Work on improving accuracy and 12 timeliness with repurchase calculations for 13 Ms. Larsen." So that's why I had to print out all the 14 calculations, because in Chelsea's review she said I 15 didn't understand the urgency of doing the 16 calculations. So I had to print out my stuff where -- 17 okay. Because remember I was only allowed to do what 18 Chelsea sent to me to do, so she would send me 19 financial information that she got, for example, in 20 January. She'd send it to me in March and say do the 21 repurchase. I'd turn it around typically within 22 24 hours. Lot of times less. So, you know, she had 23 this from January, giving it to me in March.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. You're still -- you're just rambling --</p> <p>25 A. Well, I'm not rambling because it says right here</p>

35 (Pages 275 to 278)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 279	Page 281
<p>1 "Work on improving accuracy and timeliness with</p> <p>2 repurchase figures calculations." Okay.</p> <p>3 Q. Let's just stay with the wording of the review. Do</p> <p>4 you really think that this is an inappropriate review?</p> <p>5 A. I do.</p> <p>6 Q. And you don't think that your description of it as a</p> <p>7 harsh reprimand is an overstatement, an overreaction?</p> <p>8 A. I do -- I do not. I do not.</p> <p>9 Q. All right. All right. So unless there's something in</p> <p>10 particular that you need to point out, let's move on.</p> <p>11 A. Oh. The Kronos thing, which is when I ended up going</p> <p>12 back and realizing that Sue let it go through, so</p> <p>13 that's on there as well.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. So after you were put on probation on</p> <p>15 May 9th, 2019, you had a conversation with Chelsea</p> <p>16 Larsen dated June 14, over a month later, 2019, in</p> <p>17 which you told her that you were on probation because</p> <p>18 of a falsehood that she told Sue Choma; correct? You</p> <p>19 called it a fake conversation.</p> <p>20 A. I don't think it was during that meeting, but it was</p> <p>21 when she approached my desk right after it happened,</p> <p>22 and I was incredibly angry that I was being falsely</p> <p>23 accused so harshly and put on probation for something</p> <p>24 that never happened. So --</p> <p>25 Q. So your --</p>	<p>1 think I am entitled to do that. And I had asked at</p> <p>2 the meeting why don't we get Chelsea up here and</p> <p>3 straighten out this conversation right now, and Sue</p> <p>4 said, "We're not going to get Chelsea involved."</p> <p>5 I'm like, "She's already involved. She's</p> <p>6 accusing." So I said, "Can I send her an email?"</p> <p>7 And Sue said that would be perfectly fine.</p> <p>8 So this was soon after Sue denied that she told me I</p> <p>9 could send an email.</p> <p>10 Q. You could have sent an email on your own --</p> <p>11 A. I would have got --</p> <p>12 Q. -- on May 7, 8, or 9 --</p> <p>13 A. That would --</p> <p>14 Q. -- before the probation meeting; correct?</p> <p>15 A. That would have -- actually no.</p> <p>16 Q. Why not?</p> <p>17 A. 7 I got it. Shock. 8 is a Wednesday. I am not in</p> <p>18 the --</p> <p>19 Q. No. It's sent on May 3. You're in on the 7th. You</p> <p>20 don't do anything on the 7th, you don't do anything to</p> <p>21 respond on the 8th, --</p> <p>22 A. I'm home.</p> <p>23 Q. -- and you don't do anything to respond before the</p> <p>24 probation meeting with Sue Choma.</p> <p>25 A. Right. I -- I was -- right. I was in on the 7th.</p>
Page 280	Page 282
<p>1 A. -- that was earlier. The reason we had the June is</p> <p>2 because I said that to her.</p> <p>3 Q. No. Let's try to refresh your memory here. You had a</p> <p>4 June 14 conversation with Chelsea at your work</p> <p>5 station. You then had a June 18 meeting with Sue</p> <p>6 Choma and Chelsea Larsen about the June 14</p> <p>7 conversation from your work station.</p> <p>8 A. Oh. For timing I'll defer that if that's --</p> <p>9 Q. All right. So let's go back to the June 14</p> <p>10 conversation at your work station when you told</p> <p>11 Chelsea that you were on probation because of a fake</p> <p>12 conversation that she made up. All right. So -- and</p> <p>13 that's also the same conversation where you told her</p> <p>14 that Robin had typos in her work product that you had</p> <p>15 to correct.</p> <p>16 A. I actually don't recall if they were the same. It</p> <p>17 could have been. I don't recall if they were the</p> <p>18 same. It was not a pleasant period.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. Looking back on it, do you think it was</p> <p>20 inappropriate of you to accuse the attorney of lying</p> <p>21 in a public workspace with other employees around?</p> <p>22 A. More appropriate than her lying to Sue Choma about a</p> <p>23 conversation that never happened that had serious</p> <p>24 repercussions for me and got me put on probation, so</p> <p>25 defending myself again from a false accusation, I</p>	<p>1 Couldn't respond. Shock. I'm not in the office on</p> <p>2 Wednesdays. And by the Thursday, I don't remember</p> <p>3 what time that meeting was with Sue. So I -- but, no,</p> <p>4 there was no time to respond.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. So let's go back to your manner of talking</p> <p>6 to -- the way you talked to Chelsea on June 14th. On</p> <p>7 reflection, do you agree that it was unprofessional to</p> <p>8 accuse her of lying in a fake conversation sitting at</p> <p>9 your work station in the firm?</p> <p>10 A. But she did lie in a fake conversation, and if I was</p> <p>11 prevented from sending her an email --</p> <p>12 Q. What about going into her office and closing the door</p> <p>13 and talking to her? What about asking Sue Choma can</p> <p>14 we meet with Chelsea?</p> <p>15 A. I did do that. Okay. I did ask Sue if we could meet</p> <p>16 with Chelsea. So --</p> <p>17 Q. What about sending her an email?</p> <p>18 A. What -- what -- what -- what is -- I -- I couldn't</p> <p>19 send her an email.</p> <p>20 Q. Well, you could have sent an email prior to the</p> <p>21 probation meeting.</p> <p>22 A. On the one day, the 7th, that I actually got it and</p> <p>23 was shocked and we were busy, I could not craft a</p> <p>24 coherent response with all that going down, with all</p> <p>25 this work going on to her that very day. That wasn't</p>

36 (Pages 279 to 282)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 283	Page 285
<p>1 gonna happen.</p> <p>2 Q. All right. So what is the falsehood that you claim</p> <p>3 Chelsea told?</p> <p>4 A. The whole thing about having any directive. There was</p> <p>5 no directive. We never -- like she claims that she</p> <p>6 specifically told me not to save it for Shannon.</p> <p>7 Whoa. Where did that come from other than --</p> <p>8 Q. She told you to do it on April 29.</p> <p>9 A. But she didn't give me the necessary information to do</p> <p>10 it.</p> <p>11 Q. You knew it was a switch case; right?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. You'd worked for, as you said, ten years with Clay</p> <p>14 Guise on switch cases?</p> <p>15 A. Correct. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. You could have just gone of your own initiative to</p> <p>17 Clay?</p> <p>18 A. No. No. It's four pages of con -- I don't know. Do</p> <p>19 you guys have them in your firm? You probably do.</p> <p>20 It's four pages. And so not only are there general</p> <p>21 conflicts, is this person already a client, there's</p> <p>22 also what's the billing code? What's -- you know, are</p> <p>23 they E-billed or are they billed monthly? Are they --</p> <p>24 you know, are they against a retainer? All those</p> <p>25 kinds of billing type questions. I don't know because</p>	<p>1 specifically told Kathy not to send it to Shannon. I</p> <p>2 specifically told her that if she had questions go ask</p> <p>3 Attorney Clay Guise. That's fabricated. All of those</p> <p>4 extra words, which really only just tracked my email</p> <p>5 to Shannon, which came first, she made up an alleged</p> <p>6 directive that tracked my email to Shannon saying she</p> <p>7 specifically told me not to do these things or to do</p> <p>8 these things where they couldn't possibly be true,</p> <p>9 and, again, if -- why would I copy her on it, then?</p> <p>10 Like that makes no sense.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. Let's go to your June '18 meeting with</p> <p>12 Ms. Choma and Ms. Larsen in which they wanted to</p> <p>13 discuss your behavior on June 14. Throughout that</p> <p>14 meeting you accused Chelsea of being a liar; correct?</p> <p>15 A. She is.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And you didn't see any problem with that in</p> <p>17 terms of how you were handling the issue?</p> <p>18 A. I don't think I called her a liar, you know, a li --</p> <p>19 or I think I said things like "You know this didn't</p> <p>20 happen. You fabricated these -- you know, this</p> <p>21 alleged conversation." And so also we started that</p> <p>22 out because remember I was -- couldn't really</p> <p>23 communicate with her about the fact of this, so I</p> <p>24 said, "You know, where were we when -- when we had</p> <p>25 this alleged conversation?"</p>
Page 284	Page 286
<p>1 I don't do conflicts. Clay likely isn't going to know</p> <p>2 the billing codes and stuff anyway.</p> <p>3 Q. But you didn't ask him, did you?</p> <p>4 A. That wasn't the way that I interpreted the exchange at</p> <p>5 the printer. I interpreted the exchange at the</p> <p>6 printer that she thought it was Clay that was the</p> <p>7 billing attorney, go ask him.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. So let's -- let's assume there was a</p> <p>9 misinterpretation at the printer on May 2 between you</p> <p>10 and Chelsea. Do you think that warrants you calling</p> <p>11 her a liar and making up false stories and being</p> <p>12 responsible for you being on probation?</p> <p>13 MR. FARRAR: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 A. Who is making the false story? Chelsea made the false</p> <p>15 story against me. I am defending myself.</p> <p>16 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>17 Q. But you have described it as there could have been a</p> <p>18 misinterpretation of what she was saying. So she's</p> <p>19 entitled to believe as well, right, that she clearly</p> <p>20 communicated to you that you should go to Clay Guise?</p> <p>21 A. The reason that she -- okay. If by her -- by her</p> <p>22 saying go ahead, I think it's Clay on the switch</p> <p>23 stuff, go ask him, if by chance she meant all four</p> <p>24 pages of information, that is not what she wrote down</p> <p>25 in her disciplinary memo. She wrote down that I</p>	<p>1 And she's like, "Right here in my office."</p> <p>2 So I was like, "Well, when was that?"</p> <p>3 And she's like, "Monday."</p> <p>4 And I was like, "Well, it couldn't have</p> <p>5 been Monday." And I reminded her that we, you know,</p> <p>6 spent a good deal of time with Clay, we came back, we</p> <p>7 finalized stuff.</p> <p>8 And then she said, "Well, Tuesday, then."</p> <p>9 And so then I said, "Well, it couldn't have</p> <p>10 been Tuesday because I sent you this email in the</p> <p>11 morning, you know, when we got the new cases that I</p> <p>12 couldn't, you know, I couldn't do the conflicts and</p> <p>13 stuff. Do you want me to get going on the cases?"</p> <p>14 Which she never answered, but she always wanted me to</p> <p>15 get going on the --</p> <p>16 Q. But --</p> <p>17 A. So, anyway --</p> <p>18 Q. Stop. Stop. Stop.</p> <p>19 A. So then --</p> <p>20 Q. It was Monday that she told you to do the conflict</p> <p>21 check because there's the email that you've got,</p> <p>22 April 29.</p> <p>23 A. Oh. But the alleged conversation.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. So let's not get into that --</p> <p>25 A. Okay. Well, but --</p>

37 (Pages 283 to 286)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 287	Page 289
<p>1 Q. You knew she'd given you the assignment on Monday the</p> <p>2 29th.</p> <p>3 A. And neither one of us knew that I didn't have the</p> <p>4 information.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. So in the meeting on June 18 you refer to</p> <p>6 Sue Choma as honey in a sarcastic tone, you refer to</p> <p>7 Chelsea as Choma; correct?</p> <p>8 A. I wouldn't say a sarcastic tone. And you'd have to</p> <p>9 have the, you know, the context of how it came up. I</p> <p>10 can tell you verbatim if you want to hear another</p> <p>11 story, but you seem to be getting irritated --</p> <p>12 Q. I don't want to hear a long story. Can you -- I</p> <p>13 mean, --</p> <p>14 A. So after --</p> <p>15 Q. -- can you get to the point?</p> <p>16 A. After we whittled down that the -- this alleged</p> <p>17 conversation couldn't have been Monday, couldn't have</p> <p>18 been Tuesday, she said Wednesday. I said, "Chelsea,</p> <p>19 I'm out on Wednesday."</p> <p>20 And she said, "Thursday, then."</p> <p>21 And I said, "Well, Thursday is when I</p> <p>22 realized I couldn't do it. So it wasn't until</p> <p>23 Thursday that I even realized I couldn't do it. This</p> <p>24 whole time I planned to do them with -- with all</p> <p>25 the -- you know, lemon law ones.</p>	<p>1 Q. How would you describe your demeanor in that meeting?</p> <p>2 A. Defensive.</p> <p>3 Q. Like -- like you're --</p> <p>4 A. Yeah. I'm very defensive right now, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Yeah. Same manner and demeanor as you've been</p> <p>6 displaying in your testimony here?</p> <p>7 A. Probably. Probably. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. All right.</p> <p>9 A. I feel very accused and very -- yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you understand that that is not the way to engage</p> <p>11 if you want to have a productive conversation?</p> <p>12 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>13 A. People shouldn't make false accusations against</p> <p>14 another person. That's not a way to behave.</p> <p>15 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>16 Q. All right. So let's -- let's turn to the issue of</p> <p>17 retaliation. Who do you claim retaliated against you</p> <p>18 and for what?</p> <p>19 A. I -- well, Chelsea's age bias was evident for a long</p> <p>20 time, but it seemed that Sue rather than -- I would</p> <p>21 say as a office manager she would have some sort of</p> <p>22 duty to prevent discrimination in the workplace, where</p> <p>23 she appeared to more facilitate it and push me out the</p> <p>24 door and -- and so yes. I think Sue has --</p> <p>25 Q. So Sue is the person you're accusing of retaliation?</p>
Page 288	Page 290
<p>1 And so she -- she said, "Well, it must have</p> <p>2 been because I distinctly remember talking to Clay</p> <p>3 about it."</p> <p>4 And I said, "Well, you might have talked to</p> <p>5 Clay, but you didn't talk to me, honey." And so that</p> <p>6 is verbatim the way the honey came out.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you think that was appropriate?</p> <p>8 A. I -- I -- it's the way I talk. So . . .</p> <p>9 Q. All right. At that point in time Ms. Choma advised</p> <p>10 you that she thought you were acting in a</p> <p>11 disrespectful and inconsiderate manner and asked you</p> <p>12 to cease; correct?</p> <p>13 A. Those are Sue's favorite terms, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. All right. And you continued throughout the remainder</p> <p>15 of the meeting to lob accusations about Chelsea being</p> <p>16 untruthful and just arguing about everything; correct?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. What's incorrect about that?</p> <p>19 A. I am not lobbing. I'm not being difficult. This is</p> <p>20 the first time we ever had both parties involved in</p> <p>21 the dispute being able to face one another and</p> <p>22 actually work out what the heck happened here. So</p> <p>23 I -- I disagree with all of what you said. It was</p> <p>24 a -- we were discussing and trying to get to the</p> <p>25 bottom of what's going on here.</p>	<p>1 A. Firm generally. They let it happen.</p> <p>2 Q. Anyone in particular other than Sue?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. What do you claim Sue was retaliating against you</p> <p>5 about? What did you do that you believe led to her</p> <p>6 retaliation?</p> <p>7 A. That she, you know, perhaps knew that I was concerned</p> <p>8 that Chelsea's bias was leading Chelsea to lie about</p> <p>9 my performance, and so I -- I raised that I think age</p> <p>10 might be an issue and the wheelchair sitting there and</p> <p>11 Chelsea wouldn't move it. So I think Sue recognized</p> <p>12 that maybe I might be making an age claim. I don't</p> <p>13 know.</p> <p>14 Q. Sue -- Sue had no idea, as we covered in your last</p> <p>15 deposition, that you were of the view that Chelsea was</p> <p>16 discriminating against you on the basis of your age</p> <p>17 until after you had been placed on probation on May 9,</p> <p>18 2019?</p> <p>19 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>20 A. I -- I don't recall saying that.</p> <p>21 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>22 Q. Well, she didn't have any knowledge of your age claim</p> <p>23 until after May 9, 2019; correct?</p> <p>24 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>25 A. And I can't comment on Sue's knowledge of -- I don't</p>

38 (Pages 287 to 290)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 291	Page 293
<p>1 know.</p> <p>2 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>3 Q. So you didn't tell Sue that you thought Chelsea Larsen</p> <p>4 was discriminating against you on the basis of your</p> <p>5 age until after May 9, 2019?</p> <p>6 A. I only put a point on it after May 9th. I had said</p> <p>7 about the wheelchair I want it stored somewhere else.</p> <p>8 Q. That's what you told Chelsea?</p> <p>9 A. And Sue. Sue called to borrow it. She thought it was</p> <p>10 mine, like everybody else, and I said it's not mine.</p> <p>11 Q. When do you claim Sue called to borrow it?</p> <p>12 A. I really don't recall, but quite -- quite a bit before</p> <p>13 the rapid fire reprimands, and so I can't recall</p> <p>14 exactly.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So how is -- just because Sue wants to borrow</p> <p>16 the wheelchair, what does that have to do with her</p> <p>17 being aware that you think that Chelsea Larsen harbors</p> <p>18 some age bias towards you?</p> <p>19 A. Because I -- I said the wheelchair's not mine, it</p> <p>20 belonged to Chelsea Larsen, I don't like it there,</p> <p>21 people think there's something wrong with me, please</p> <p>22 store it somewhere else, so I said that -- that might</p> <p>23 have not been verbatim to Sue, but it was along the</p> <p>24 lines that people think it's mine, they think there's</p> <p>25 something wrong with me, please store it somewhere</p>	<p>1 don't identify any acts of retaliation carried out by</p> <p>2 Sue Choma, do you?</p> <p>3 A. I'm not an attorney and I don't work in employment</p> <p>4 law, so I -- I -- I didn't, I guess.</p> <p>5 Q. And in your lengthy submissions to the EEOC you don't</p> <p>6 identify what you did that provoked retaliation, do</p> <p>7 you?</p> <p>8 A. What do you mean what I did? You mean my age?</p> <p>9 Q. What you did or -- what you did or said. I mean,</p> <p>10 retaliation has to be in response to something. It's</p> <p>11 called protected activity. And you don't identify</p> <p>12 what you did or said that provoked retaliation.</p> <p>13 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>14 A. And I would have to read my EEOC submission against</p> <p>15 because I can't remember every single thing I said in</p> <p>16 there, so I'm going to have to read that again.</p> <p>17 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>18 Q. Well, you can't -- sitting here right now, you can't</p> <p>19 identify what it is you said or did that caused Sue</p> <p>20 Choma to retaliate against you, can you?</p> <p>21 A. Well, I just testified a moment ago that I did tell</p> <p>22 her about the wheelchair, so did that -- did that</p> <p>23 spark it for her? I don't know. Ultimately I feel I</p> <p>24 was illegally fired, so . . .</p> <p>25 Q. And you can't identify when you told her about the</p>
Page 292	Page 294
<p>1 else. So Sue knew about this.</p> <p>2 Q. When do you claim retaliation started by Sue Choma?</p> <p>3 A. I would say with all these rapid fires and -- and</p> <p>4 constant threats of termination. I -- I would say</p> <p>5 that's -- and then ultimately firing me.</p> <p>6 Q. But when did it start and what was it reacting to?</p> <p>7 A. I think -- well, I think Chelsea's age bias and</p> <p>8 telling falsehoods against my performance began with</p> <p>9 the 2018 review.</p> <p>10 Q. No. I'm focused on Sue Choma.</p> <p>11 A. I don't know when Sue Choma's brain got around. I</p> <p>12 don't know.</p> <p>13 Q. Well, what are you claiming was the beginning of her</p> <p>14 retaliatory acts?</p> <p>15 A. I would have to -- I would -- I don't know. I don't</p> <p>16 know.</p> <p>17 Q. All right.</p> <p>18 A. I . . . I think I answered that a bunch times.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. So in your submission to the EEOC, you</p> <p>20 don't ever accuse Sue Choma of having age bias, do</p> <p>21 you?</p> <p>22 A. It was Chelsea Larsen that had the age bias.</p> <p>23 Q. Yeah. Not Sue Choma; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. And in your submission to the EEOC you</p>	<p>1 wheelchair; correct?</p> <p>2 A. No. Not at this time.</p> <p>3 Q. All right.</p> <p>4 MS. HARDY: We have to go off the record so</p> <p>5 that the tape can be changed and . . .</p> <p>6 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Okay. This marks the</p> <p>7 end of Media Unit Number 2. We are off record at</p> <p>8 4:46.</p> <p>9 (Recess taken at 4:46 p.m.)</p> <p>10 (Back on the record at 4:47 p.m.)</p> <p>11 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: This marks the beginning</p> <p>12 of Media Unit Number 3 in the deposition of Kathleen</p> <p>13 Liebau. The time -- Volume 2. The time is 4:47 p.m.</p> <p>14 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>15 Q. You knew Shannon Stewart for a number of years and</p> <p>16 worked with her; correct?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. She was Chelsea Larsen's support person?</p> <p>19 A. Administrative assistant.</p> <p>20 Q. Administrative assistant. Correct?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. Did you observe Chelsea and Shannon</p> <p>23 interacting throughout the course of the workday?</p> <p>24 A. Sometimes.</p> <p>25 Q. Had you ever heard Chelsea say anything critical of</p>

39 (Pages 291 to 294)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 295	Page 297
<p>1 Shannon?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Would you be surprised that Chelsea had a very high</p> <p>4 opinion of Shannon Stewart as an employee at Dykema?</p> <p>5 A. I can't attest to anybody else's feelings about</p> <p>6 anybody else, so . . .</p> <p>7 Q. Would it surprise you?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. You didn't see anything inconsistent with</p> <p>10 Chelsea Larsen holding the point of view that Shannon</p> <p>11 was an excellent employee?</p> <p>12 A. I didn't find anything contrary, no.</p> <p>13 Q. You don't think that Chelsea was disrespectful to</p> <p>14 Shannon?</p> <p>15 A. I don't know.</p> <p>16 Q. But you never observed anything to suggest that;</p> <p>17 correct?</p> <p>18 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>19 Q. And you never observed anything that would suggest</p> <p>20 that she was critical of Shannon and of her work</p> <p>21 product?</p> <p>22 A. Again, I don't know.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And Shannon's older than you; correct?</p> <p>24 A. I believe so.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. So if you think she has an inherent bias</p>	<p>1 of how you interacted with her and the nature of your</p> <p>2 email exchange with her, could have jeopardized the</p> <p>3 client relationship for Dykema; correct?</p> <p>4 A. I don't remember those words, but there was a</p> <p>5 reprimand and it's written.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And you apologized to Brittany; correct?</p> <p>7 A. I did.</p> <p>8 Q. Because it was indeed very inappropriate what you said</p> <p>9 to her in an email; correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So 2018, '19 isn't the first time that you had</p> <p>12 a problem at the firm with inappropriate</p> <p>13 communications and in -- in that instance it was even</p> <p>14 with a client; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Who used to -- who I used to work with, so, again,</p> <p>16 it's not like I was saying it to someone I did not</p> <p>17 directly work with. We had a candid relationship, and</p> <p>18 I did apologize, and Brittany agreed that we would,</p> <p>19 you know, continue -- you know, turn a new leaf and go</p> <p>20 on, and so that should have been the end of it, so</p> <p>21 2015, '16, '17, '18, so three years, I've been there</p> <p>22 almost 35, so if I had two incidences in 35 years,</p> <p>23 sometimes that happens.</p> <p>24 Q. Well, you had a -- you had friction with Brittany when</p> <p>25 she still worked at the firm?</p>
Page 296	Page 298
<p>1 towards employees because of their age, why would she</p> <p>2 have a positive view of Shannon and a negative view of</p> <p>3 you if age is the determining issue?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know.</p> <p>5 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>6 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>7 Q. You recall an incident back in July of 2015 with a</p> <p>8 woman named Brittany, we don't need a last name, but</p> <p>9 you know who I'm talking about; correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yep.</p> <p>11 Q. She's an attorney who used to be at Dykema; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yep.</p> <p>13 Q. And she went to work for a very significant client of</p> <p>14 Dykema Gossett; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Correct.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. And you had an email exchange with her</p> <p>17 which was both unprofessional and very critical of</p> <p>18 her; correct?</p> <p>19 A. Not critical of her. Brittany and I had a very good</p> <p>20 and candid relationship when she was with the firm.</p> <p>21 I -- when she became a client, I will admit that that</p> <p>22 candor should have ceased, and she definitely took</p> <p>23 offense to it.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And there was concern expressed that your</p> <p>25 conduct, your inappropriate conduct, that is, in terms</p>	<p>1 A. She was -- she is a difficult individual.</p> <p>2 Q. But despite knowing her style, you continued to push</p> <p>3 and engage in -- in -- in communications with her that</p> <p>4 she took objection to?</p> <p>5 A. One. One communication.</p> <p>6 Q. When she was still at the firm, you had friction with</p> <p>7 her because of the way you interacted with her;</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 A. I'm not going to agree to that, no. I mean,</p> <p>10 Chelsea --</p> <p>11 Q. You wouldn't -- you wouldn't be surprised if that was</p> <p>12 her point of view, would you?</p> <p>13 A. It depends on when. She also in one of my reviews</p> <p>14 called me the ultimate professional, loved my</p> <p>15 communications. So, you know, events can happen and</p> <p>16 some people move on and some hold a grudge.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. I'm going to show the witness a document</p> <p>18 that I'm not marking as an exhibit, but I just want</p> <p>19 you to identify it for the record. It came from the</p> <p>20 EEOC submissions, and this particular document is</p> <p>21 Bates stamped 224 through 229, and it says to human</p> <p>22 resources from Kathy Liebau, response to Sue Choma's</p> <p>23 May 9, 2019, memorandum, and it's May 2019. I want</p> <p>24 you to identify is this the rebuttal to the</p> <p>25 probationary memo that you drafted but never submitted</p>

40 (Pages 295 to 298)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 299	Page 301
<p>1 to the firm?</p> <p>2 A. It looks like it. It's quite lengthy. So right.</p> <p>3 This is -- this is a draft that . . . Yeah.</p> <p>4 Q. So that's -- that's your draft rebuttal that you never</p> <p>5 submitted to the firm; correct?</p> <p>6 A. Correct. At least I think it is. It's quite lengthy,</p> <p>7 but . . .</p> <p>8 Q. You went to work for a period of time with The Orlan</p> <p>9 Company?</p> <p>10 A. Orlans.</p> <p>11 Q. Orlans? Right. And that's a law firm or . . .?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. They do like financial services, so foreclosures</p> <p>13 and evictions, so not everyone that works there is --</p> <p>14 is legal. Like they've got a lot of processors. But</p> <p>15 I was in the legal department.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. When -- in the process of seeking employment,</p> <p>17 did you disclose why you'd left Dykema?</p> <p>18 A. It's always asked. I think at that point -- because I</p> <p>19 tried everything. I tried the truth. Tried saying</p> <p>20 early retirement. I -- I can't remember --</p> <p>21 Q. What are you referring to? I'm not -- I'm not</p> <p>22 tracking it.</p> <p>23 A. Well, it's just very difficult to find a new</p> <p>24 employment when you guys are misreporting the work I</p> <p>25 did and -- I can't remember what I specifically said.</p>	<p>1 refused to go to the Detroit office, did you?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. But that's what you told Orlans; correct?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know.</p> <p>5 (Marked EXHIBIT 15 for identification)</p> <p>6 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>7 Q. All right. So let me show you Deposition Exhibit --</p> <p>8 MR. PORTER: 15.</p> <p>9 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>10 Q. This just was received today in response to a</p> <p>11 subpoena. And it is an Application for Employment</p> <p>12 from The Orlans Company -- Companies. And on the</p> <p>13 second page --</p> <p>14 A. Okay. Like I said, I --</p> <p>15 Q. -- at the bottom --</p> <p>16 A. I see it.</p> <p>17 Q. -- it has "Employment Dates" and it has "Reason For</p> <p>18 Leaving" and it says "Involuntary separation," and</p> <p>19 then it reads, "I declined an assignment in downtown</p> <p>20 Detroit due to the 1 hour 50 minute commute from my</p> <p>21 home - which would be even longer in the winter; this</p> <p>22 apparently angered the office manager." That's what</p> <p>23 you represented in your Application for Employment</p> <p>24 with Orlans as your reason for departure.</p> <p>25 A. You gotta say something.</p>
Page 300	Page 302
<p>1 Q. So when you say you tried the truth, you mean when you</p> <p>2 were filling out applications with various employers?</p> <p>3 A. Very soon I got a call from a headhunter and they're</p> <p>4 like, "Well, why did you leave Dykema?"</p> <p>5 And I'm like, "Well, I think it was age</p> <p>6 discrimination."</p> <p>7 And he dropped me like a hot potato. So</p> <p>8 I'm like, okay, well, I can't try that anymore. May</p> <p>9 have to try something else.</p> <p>10 Q. So what -- what explanations did you offer to</p> <p>11 prospective employers?</p> <p>12 A. Early retirement.</p> <p>13 Q. So you lied?</p> <p>14 A. Well, I was forced into a sense of early retirement,</p> <p>15 wasn't I? What -- I'm at a loss to know -- I'm trying</p> <p>16 to move on, but like it's very difficult to move on</p> <p>17 from this blow of trashing my character and reputation</p> <p>18 and my livelihood.</p> <p>19 Q. Well, what did -- what did you tell Orlans as to why</p> <p>20 you'd left?</p> <p>21 A. I honestly don't remember. I did say termination, and</p> <p>22 I think they didn't really push it because somebody at</p> <p>23 that firm personally knew someone at Dykema and they</p> <p>24 had already talked to them, so I got the job.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. You didn't leave Dykema because you</p>	<p>1 Q. So you just made that up?</p> <p>2 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>3 A. You've gotta say something.</p> <p>4 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>5 Q. It's not true, is it?</p> <p>6 A. Age discrimination is true and that didn't work well,</p> <p>7 so . . .</p> <p>8 Q. What you disclosed is not true, is it?</p> <p>9 A. Well, actually it's true that I didn't want to do the</p> <p>10 hour and 50-minute commute, so . . .</p> <p>11 Q. That had nothing to do with your termination, did it?</p> <p>12 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>13 A. Yeah. I don't know what you want me to say.</p> <p>14 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>15 Q. And -- well, I want you to answer the question. It</p> <p>16 had nothing to do with the reasons for your</p> <p>17 termination, did it?</p> <p>18 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>19 A. I don't know. I don't know.</p> <p>20 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>21 Q. In fact, that occurred, the -- your refusal to work in</p> <p>22 Detroit, two years prior to your termination; correct?</p> <p>23 A. Correct.</p> <p>24 Q. And you have no basis to believe that there's any</p> <p>25 connection between your refusing to go to Detroit and</p>

41 (Pages 299 to 302)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 303	Page 305
<p>1 your termination on August 23, 2019; correct?</p> <p>2 A. I have no idea.</p> <p>3 Q. No one ever suggested that to you, did they? Answer</p> <p>4 the question.</p> <p>5 A. Well --</p> <p>6 Q. Just --</p> <p>7 A. -- Sue wrote it in my -- my thing.</p> <p>8 Q. No one suggested to you there's any connection between</p> <p>9 what happened in 2017 with respect to your refusal to</p> <p>10 go to Detroit and your termination two years later?</p> <p>11 Just answer --</p> <p>12 A. I'm sticking with my answer that I have to tell them</p> <p>13 something, and age discrimination didn't work.</p> <p>14 Q. Just answer my question. We already know that you</p> <p>15 lied and why you lied, but that -- no one ever</p> <p>16 suggested to you that not going to Detroit was</p> <p>17 connected in any fashion to the decision to terminate</p> <p>18 you; correct?</p> <p>19 MR. FARRAR: Objection.</p> <p>20 A. No one ever communicated that to me. Correct.</p> <p>21 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>23 MS. HARDY: Let's take a break for a</p> <p>24 moment.</p> <p>25 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going off the record.</p>	<p>1 Q. But you didn't put in an application for a legal</p> <p>2 assistant job, did you?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. So you make in the EEOC submission the</p> <p>5 allegation that employees were pressured to retire at</p> <p>6 Dykema Gossett. What were you referring to?</p> <p>7 A. We were hearing that a lot of long-term employees were</p> <p>8 being pressured to retire.</p> <p>9 Q. That's just rumor?</p> <p>10 A. Pretty much.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you have anything other than rumor?</p> <p>12 A. Not really.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. You also make the allegation in your EEOC</p> <p>14 submission that new firm management did not value long</p> <p>15 service employees. What were you referring to?</p> <p>16 A. It appeared to refer to the rumors that so many</p> <p>17 long-term employees had been pressured to retire and</p> <p>18 then -- read my whole sentence or --</p> <p>19 Q. New -- new firm management did not value long service</p> <p>20 employees.</p> <p>21 A. Did I say something like it appears they didn't or</p> <p>22 something? I don't know.</p> <p>23 Q. It could have been.</p> <p>24 A. That's what it appeared, that they didn't value --</p> <p>25 Q. Again, just based on rumors?</p>
Page 304	Page 306
<p>1 The time is five p.m.</p> <p>2 (Recess taken at 5:00 p.m.)</p> <p>3 (Back on the record at 5:14 p.m.)</p> <p>4 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We are back on the video</p> <p>5 record at 5:14 p.m.</p> <p>6 BY MS. HARDY:</p> <p>7 Q. You approached the Dykema firm after you were placed</p> <p>8 on probation about wanting to be reclassified to a</p> <p>9 legal assistant job from your administrative assistant</p> <p>10 job so that you could get out from under the</p> <p>11 supervision of Sue Choma; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Not as phrased. I sought to get the correct</p> <p>13 classification for the work that I was doing and get</p> <p>14 moved out of Sue Choma's supervision because of this</p> <p>15 harassment that was -- she was continually throwing at</p> <p>16 me, so . . .</p> <p>17 Q. Well, did you think that was a reasonable request when</p> <p>18 you're on probation in your current job</p> <p>19 classification, which is -- was administrative</p> <p>20 assistant, to request that you be moved to a different</p> <p>21 classification so that you could get out from under</p> <p>22 the supervision of your current supervisor?</p> <p>23 A. Of the one that was retaliating against me and -- I</p> <p>24 was being crushed, so it was -- yes, I needed to get</p> <p>25 out of there. It was a cry for help.</p>	<p>1 A. Of a lot of people leaving and that they were</p> <p>2 pressured, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Did anyone share that point of view with you who</p> <p>4 actually left the firm, that they were pressured to</p> <p>5 leave or they felt that firm management did not value</p> <p>6 long service employees?</p> <p>7 A. Two-part question. I'm scanning to see if I directly</p> <p>8 talked --</p> <p>9 Q. It's not -- it's not a two-part question. My -- my</p> <p>10 question -- one question is did anyone who left the</p> <p>11 firm share that point of view with you that they felt</p> <p>12 pressured to leave?</p> <p>13 A. I believe they did and I'm trying to recall who I was</p> <p>14 talking with. I can't recall at this moment.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. So I have one last document I want to show</p> <p>16 you. It was produced this week by -- by your</p> <p>17 attorney, and it doesn't have a Bates number on it,</p> <p>18 but it's -- says "Gmail" up at the top left corner, so</p> <p>19 I presume this is something you sent to yourself and</p> <p>20 the firm, but I don't -- I want you to identify it for</p> <p>21 the record. It's -- it's got a date of June 20th,</p> <p>22 2019, at 4:37 p.m. on one of the emails and -- I think</p> <p>23 that's the only date.</p> <p>24 A. Oh, okay. So I remember this. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. What does that concern?</p>

42 (Pages 303 to 306)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 307	Page 309
<p>1 A. So at the meeting where Chelsea and Sue and I 2 discussed when could this alleged directive from 3 Chelsea possibly have taken place and when we 4 confirmed it couldn't have been the Monday, couldn't 5 have been the Tuesday, couldn't have been the 6 Wednesday, Chelsea said, "Well, it was Thursday or 7 Friday, then." 8 And I said, "I don't recall any conference 9 with you on Thursday and Friday, and it was just 10 Thursday that I realized I couldn't do it, and we had 11 that exchange at the printer, and we didn't have 12 anything on Friday." And so these are my time records 13 showing that I did not have any conference with 14 Chelsea Larsen about any switch conflict on either 15 Thursday or Friday. 16 Q. All right. Have you ever talked to Donna Crumit about 17 why she left the firm? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Have you ever talked to Janet Burke about why she left 20 the firm? Or Jane Burke. I'm sorry. 21 A. No. 22 Q. All right. Have you ever talked to Steve Tupper about 23 why he left the firm? 24 A. Yeah. He set up his own shingle. 25 Q. He said what?</p>	<p>1 Q. All right. What about Patty Vign -- Vign -- 2 A. Vigneau? 3 Q. Vigneau? 4 A. To my knowledge, she's still there. 5 Q. All right. And Denise Shiemke? 6 A. To my knowledge, she's still there. 7 Q. All right. Did you ever talk to them about the 8 wheelchair, any of those people? 9 A. Yes. Those are the people that I recall, you know, 10 that made some comment to me about what's with the 11 wheelchair, why do you have a wheelchair, and then 12 when I said it was Chelsea's and -- I -- I -- and we'd 13 have a conversation. I believe they all agreed, yeah, 14 I wouldn't want it next to me either and -- you know, 15 not all at the same time. This is, you know . . . 16 So, yes, we all talked about the wheelchair. 17 Q. None of them said anything that suggested that they 18 thought Chelsea was -- had put the wheelchair in the 19 mix for the birthday celebration because she had some 20 kind of age bias? 21 A. This was more of leaving that wheelchair next to me 22 for over three and a half years. 23 Q. But none -- none of these people, Donna, Jane, Steve, 24 Patty, or Denise, ever suggested that they thought 25 Chelsea had any age bias, did they?</p>
Page 308	Page 310
<p>1 A. Set up his own shingle. He started his own consulting 2 firm. 3 Q. He didn't say that he felt pressured to leave or left 4 because -- 5 A. Yeah. I think you're quoting people that commented 6 that it was inappropriate that the wheelchair was next 7 to me, so I think you're reading the wrong list of 8 people. 9 Q. Well, let's put aside your concern. Have you ever -- 10 just respond to the questions. Did you ever talk to 11 Steve Tupper about why he left the firm? 12 A. Before he left, yeah. 13 Q. Okay. And that was because he was going into his 14 own -- 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. -- own practice? 17 A. Right. 18 Q. He didn't say anything about being pressured to leave 19 because of -- 20 A. Yeah. 21 Q. -- the firm didn't value long service employees and 22 being pressured to retire? 23 A. To my knowledge, Donna and Jane are still there, so I 24 don't even think they're gone, to my knowledge, 25 so . . .</p>	<p>1 A. We -- well, by them agreeing they wouldn't want it 2 next to theirs either because it makes you look old or 3 something's wrong with you, they agreed they wouldn't 4 want it by them. 5 Q. All right. There's not anybody at Dykema Gossett 6 that's ever shared with you in writing or verbally a 7 concern about Chelsea Larsen having an age bias, is 8 there? 9 A. Not that I recall. Yeah. 10 Q. Or any concern about Sue Choma behaving 11 inappropriately? 12 A. Those I -- there's a lot of those. 13 Q. You mean administrative assistants who don't like 14 the -- her being a tough taskmaster? 15 A. That and among other things, so yeah. 16 Q. Like what? 17 A. Gosh, I'm getting into another dissertation. That -- 18 that Sue would say or write un -- you know, 19 inaccurate [sic] things to them. 20 Q. Who are you talking about? 21 A. You know, various people at the firm. So -- 22 Q. Do you have a name? 23 A. I don't want to throw any of my old friends under the 24 bus. 25 Q. Well, I'm asking you --</p>

43 (Pages 307 to 310)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 311	Page 313
<p>1 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>2 Q. -- who -- you don't recall?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. Have you done anything since your last</p> <p>5 deposition to find employment?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. What?</p> <p>8 A. I applied for a family law paralegal position.</p> <p>9 Q. Where was that?</p> <p>10 A. You're going to subpoena them. I don't recall the</p> <p>11 name of the firm.</p> <p>12 Q. Are you just saying that because you don't want to</p> <p>13 disclose it?</p> <p>14 A. I actually don't.</p> <p>15 Q. Well, how recently did you apply for this job?</p> <p>16 A. It was through school. Somebody got -- they</p> <p>17 approached the -- the professors.</p> <p>18 Q. How recently did you apply?</p> <p>19 A. I believe it was just a couple weeks ago.</p> <p>20 Q. And you don't recall the name of the firm?</p> <p>21 A. Po --</p> <p>22 Q. You'll be obligated --</p> <p>23 A. Polizzi.</p> <p>24 Q. -- to identify it in discovery, so there's --</p> <p>25 A. Yeah. I --</p>	<p>1 about the wheelchair and how it made you feel?</p> <p>2 A. That it doesn't belong to me, it's Chelsea's, that,</p> <p>3 you know, people ask me about it, makes me look old,</p> <p>4 please store it somewhere else.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you recall the exact date when you had that</p> <p>6 discussion with Sue?</p> <p>7 A. I don't.</p> <p>8 Q. Was it before your probation or your PIP --</p> <p>9 A. Oh, definitely.</p> <p>10 Q. And after you mentioned the wheelchair to Sue before</p> <p>11 your PIP or your probation, did Sue's treatment of you</p> <p>12 change in any way?</p> <p>13 A. I think def -- definitely. I mean, it kept speeding</p> <p>14 up; right? More and more and more. So yes.</p> <p>15 Q. What kept speeding up?</p> <p>16 A. The reprimands, the emails, the threaten to fire you.</p> <p>17 So yes.</p> <p>18 Q. And you were asked about a June 2019 meeting you had</p> <p>19 with Chelsea Larsen and Sue. Do you recall being</p> <p>20 asked that?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And at that meeting did you discuss with them your</p> <p>23 complaints of age discrimination?</p> <p>24 MS. HARDY: Objection. Leading.</p> <p>25 A. Well, yes. That's where I -- I put the point on it</p>
Page 312	Page 314
<p>1 Q. Holding it back now is not going to accomplish</p> <p>2 anything.</p> <p>3 A. It was an Italian name. Palooza something.</p> <p>4 Q. Have you heard from them?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. What did you tell them as to the reason you left</p> <p>7 Dykema?</p> <p>8 A. I actually was honest again, and they received it</p> <p>9 somewhat -- I didn't think it totally took me out of</p> <p>10 the running, but then I was ghosted, so I guess it</p> <p>11 did.</p> <p>12 Q. Is there anything else you've done to look for</p> <p>13 employment other than apply with that one firm?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 MS. HARDY: All right. We're completed for</p> <p>16 now.</p> <p>17 MR. FARRAR: I have a few questions.</p> <p>18 MS. HARDY: All right.</p> <p>19 EXAMINATION</p> <p>20 BY MR. FARRAR:</p> <p>21 Q. You were asked about a discussion you had with Sue</p> <p>22 Choma about the wheelchair. Do you recall being asked</p> <p>23 about that?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And what did you tell Sue Choma at that time</p>	<p>1 and I said, "If you don't move that wheelchair, I'm</p> <p>2 going to file an age discrimination lawsuit."</p> <p>3 BY MR. FARRAR:</p> <p>4 Q. And did Sue's treatment of you change after you had</p> <p>5 that June 2019 meeting?</p> <p>6 A. I'd say --</p> <p>7 MS. HARDY: Objection. Leading.</p> <p>8 A. Well, I'd say yes. I mean, that's when she started</p> <p>9 picking on -- you know, wanting four entries a day</p> <p>10 and -- so like a lot of -- just anything. So yes, I</p> <p>11 would say so.</p> <p>12 BY MR. FARRAR:</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. In what ways did Sue's treatment of you change?</p> <p>14 A. You know, started picking on the entering four times a</p> <p>15 day. Just any movement. She, you know, again,</p> <p>16 accused me of -- incorrectly accused me of taking</p> <p>17 breaks. She's like, "Well, you smoke." Yeah. At</p> <p>18 home. So yeah. She was -- yeah. Just constant. She</p> <p>19 was always on me.</p> <p>20 Q. Did Chelsea's treatment of you change after the</p> <p>21 June 2019 meeting?</p> <p>22 MS. HARDY: Objection. Leading.</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 BY MR. FARRAR:</p> <p>25 Q. In what ways did her treatment of you change?</p>

44 (Pages 311 to 314)

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 315</p> <p>1 A. It seemed like any little minor infraction would be 2 documented and then go through Sue and . . . So yes. 3 MR. FARRAR: I don't have anything further. 4 MS. HARDY: I have one question. 5 RE-EXAMINATION 6 BY MS. HARDY: 7 Q. You don't recall an exact date of when you told Sue 8 Choma you objected to the wheelchair? In fact, you 9 don't recall what year that was or what month in a 10 year, do you? 11 A. Oh, I don't know about the year. It was -- gosh. 12 When was it? 13 Q. Are you guessing? 14 A. I would be. 15 Q. All right. Do you have any notes to re -- to look to 16 to refresh your memory? 17 A. Not on that specific Sue asking me about the 18 wheelchair thing I do not. 19 Q. Or you mentioning to Sue the wheelchair. That's what 20 I'm referring to. 21 A. She called me asking about the wheelchair. She 22 thought it was mine too. I -- I don't. I would say 23 things to prove my innocence on false allegations, so 24 no, I didn't save anything there. 25 Q. Okay. So the bottom line is that you don't know when</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 317</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE)</p> <p>I, Cheri L. Poplin, certify that this deposition was taken before me on the date hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions and answers were recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to either party nor interested in the event of this cause.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Cheri L. Poplin, CSR 5132, RPR, CRR Notary Public, Wayne County, Michigan My Commission expires: August 21, 2025</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 316</p> <p>1 that was and you have no way of establishing at this 2 point when that conversation occurred? 3 . Yeah. I just don't recall. I mean, I might -- it 4 might come back to me. I don't know. 5 MS. HARDY: All right. Nothing further. 6 MR. FARRAR: Thank you. 7 VIDEO TECHNICIAN: This marks the end of 8 the deposition of Kathleen Liebau. The time is 9 5:28 p.m. 10 (The deposition was concluded at 5:28 p.m. 11 Signature of the witness was not requested by 12 counsel for the respective parties hereto.) 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	

45 (Pages 315 to 317)

EXHIBIT 1KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 318

A	accurately	200:15 230:18	219:23 222:25	181:19
aa 238:1 251:14	152:10 195:5	231:10	223:17 293:21	anger 192:8
251:15,23	229:7,9	addressing	311:19	angered 301:22
aback 265:16	accusation	209:7	agree 148:8	angers 194:23
ability 204:24	165:4 241:4,12	adhere 237:17	195:4 216:1	angry 279:22
able 173:19	266:10 270:21	253:2	247:22,24	announced
211:12 226:5	280:25	adjustment	282:7 298:9	192:19
269:23 288:21	accusations	209:21	agreed 214:7	announces
abreast 150:2,9	192:10 288:15	adjustments	297:18 309:13	193:4
abs 182:23	289:13	232:4,12	310:3	annual 150:2
183:3 184:18	accusatory	administrative	agreeing 310:1	155:20
184:25	220:9 235:5	152:2 153:7	ahead 172:24	answer 158:14
absent 181:4	accuse 195:12	164:5 181:8	231:12 233:21	158:15 161:24
absolutely	280:20 282:8	251:3 259:16	233:24 234:5,5	161:24 169:7
248:19 274:10	292:20	278:9 294:19	234:7,11 237:2	169:10 171:18
absorb 254:25	accused 161:25	294:20 304:9	284:22	178:19,24
accept 228:13	258:1 279:23	304:19 310:13	alerted 275:6	207:15 210:21
250:5	285:14 289:9	admit 164:20	allegation	212:8 215:12
acceptable	314:16,16	296:21	160:17 257:17	216:10,15
198:14 199:6,7	accuses 203:19	advance 158:12	257:18 305:5	220:5 221:9
199:8 243:6	accusing 248:20	165:8 225:2	305:13	225:15 230:9
access 152:8	281:6 289:25	advice 155:10	allegations	231:1 235:7
154:17,24	achieve 269:23	advise 219:12	158:16 160:22	246:4 260:23
191:22 192:12	acknowledged	advised 237:3	161:5 164:24	262:5 264:18
accident 210:9	261:9	239:11,16	172:10 257:22	265:9 267:5
210:11 228:6	acquire 154:20	288:9	257:24 258:16	302:15 303:3
accidents	acronym 166:4	advising 168:22	258:17 265:16	303:11,12,14
212:21	acting 288:10	afternoon	315:23	answered 156:2
accommodate	action 148:23	149:15 190:18	alleged 253:10	203:3 239:7
267:10	264:3	211:9 230:22	266:3 285:5,21	286:14 292:18
accomplish	active 241:21	261:10	285:25 286:23	answering
312:1	activity 293:11	age 160:14	287:16 307:2	170:21
accomplished	acts 292:14	166:23 171:2,8	allegedly 241:23	answers 317:9
235:21	293:1	172:22 173:17	254:1 265:23	anybody 164:3
account 157:25	actual 261:14	187:6 247:25	274:6	174:7 208:6
169:17,21	add 161:19	289:19 290:9	allowed 204:6	295:5,6 310:5
accounting	added 249:16	290:12,16,22	244:3 256:19	anymore 162:8
212:16	addition 184:6	291:5,18 292:7	278:17	190:20 201:25
accumulated	232:21	292:20,22	allowing 198:10	210:8,19
212:14	additional	293:8 296:1,3	allows 172:25	211:14 219:20
accuracy 278:11	217:21 219:2	300:5 302:6	amount 160:20	225:13 230:10
279:1	229:3	303:13 309:20	187:2 239:9	230:23 300:8
accurate 219:9	addressed	309:25 310:7	273:22	anyway 183:11
227:1 229:12	194:19 239:19	313:23 314:2	amounts 173:18	224:3 235:13
241:24 251:20	240:4	agency 164:6	249:4	235:20 250:24
	addresses	ago 150:1	analyzing	267:1 268:3

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 319

284:2 286:17	215:25 216:16	310:25 315:17	attendance	authorization
apologize	217:17 223:9	315:21	151:13 213:17	164:10 165:12
297:18	225:2,7,10	assembling	221:16	165:14,17
apologized	230:14 231:1,5	181:22	attention 181:20	215:8,10
297:6	231:22 244:1,6	assessments	253:12 254:2	authorized
apology 228:19	244:14,15	260:2	267:12	200:4 214:20
apparently	245:15,22	assigned 174:10	attest 238:16	216:2
212:10 228:12	approve 223:10	176:14,24	295:5	authorizing
239:23 241:17	approved	180:4 181:2	attorn 183:20	198:13
268:14 270:7	200:19,23	184:5 259:16	attorney 169:13	automotive
301:22	201:15 230:19	assigning 250:2	169:15,19	182:6
appearances	245:16	assignment	175:1 181:21	autumn 182:9
146:1 149:1	april 145:20	177:19 179:11	200:20 201:1	availability
appeared	148:2,6 171:23	192:20 259:5	201:19 202:17	242:8
289:23 305:16	171:24 259:6	265:1 287:1	222:17 250:2	available 161:1
305:24	260:9 283:8	301:19	254:12 261:17	174:12 205:21
appears 159:20	286:22	assist 184:21	261:21 262:2	232:12
163:10 240:13	areas 252:17	251:3	263:20 264:24	avenue 145:17
305:21	arent 161:4	assistance 233:3	266:5 267:5,24	146:10 148:17
applicable 239:6	arguing 229:4	assistant 181:8	268:2 272:3	aware 203:17
application	288:16	259:16 294:19	280:20 284:7	254:8,19 269:2
301:11,23	arms 258:18	294:20 304:9,9	285:3 293:3	291:17
305:1	arrival 151:17	304:20 305:2	296:11 306:17	ayanna 239:14
applications	arrive 197:6	assistants	attorneyclient	268:13 269:1
300:2	arrived 226:12	278:10 310:13	163:12,16	269:16
applied 150:3	227:3	assisting 175:1,9	164:12,17	ayannas 269:18
152:1,3,11,22	asbestos 181:7,8	175:17 277:10	165:19,22	
152:24 153:3,6	181:11	277:10	attorneys 146:4	B
311:8	aside 224:9	assume 204:5	152:15 181:20	ba 228:9
apply 216:22	264:17 308:9	246:6 284:8	188:13,19	back 152:25
217:18 311:15	asked 154:6	assumed 199:2	189:1 220:25	159:5,17
311:18 312:13	177:1 185:4,5	201:19 202:19	234:25 237:11	161:12 162:15
appreciated	185:5 187:24	202:25 203:8	238:5 277:5	163:7 178:14
215:16	202:3 219:13	225:9	attributed 274:8	190:23 192:10
approached	227:24 243:10	assuming 236:7	audio 148:7	195:8,12 196:1
279:21 304:7	244:8 251:12	assumption	274:13	198:2,4 204:16
311:17	252:4 259:12	154:16	august 157:22	204:17 206:16
appropriate	259:18,21	assured 179:22	158:5 169:23	208:13 213:9
216:8 280:22	260:4 281:1	attached 147:13	169:24 180:9	217:1,15 221:1
288:7	288:11 299:18	151:6,9,12,14	239:11 240:2,9	227:22 228:9
approval 158:21	312:21,22	151:16,17,18	255:22 303:1	229:19 231:15
200:10 201:4	313:18,20	151:19 259:1	317:25	231:18 232:1
201:18 202:11	asking 149:16	attaches 194:16	author 164:10	243:11 246:15
202:17,18	157:22 158:1	attachments	authority	248:4 249:24
203:2,3,6,8,10	173:14 231:4	172:9	163:11 165:18	252:9 262:19
210:17,18	276:18 282:13	attempt 212:22	221:15,24	263:2,25 266:6

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 320

266:11 268:17	began 292:8	295:25 309:20	291:15	248:5,6,14
271:1,15 272:3	beginning 202:2	309:25 310:7	boss 201:16	310:24
273:14 277:20	213:10 247:10	bicker 207:6,7	bother 201:18	busy 174:17
279:12 280:9	292:13 294:11	207:12	235:3 265:4	180:21 186:3
280:19 282:5	behalf 148:20,25	big 166:3	bottom 162:22	217:18 218:15
286:6 294:10	149:4,6 158:23	bill 175:23 219:2	212:17 272:24	238:15,17,19
296:7 304:3,4	behave 289:14	219:12 223:8	288:25 301:15	264:13,13
312:1 316:4	behaving 310:10	224:20 227:17	315:25	266:7,9 282:23
backs 250:12	behavior 285:13	227:19 230:14	box 263:24	
bad 170:24,24	believe 158:17	238:23	boxes 269:9	C
177:8 189:19	164:4 165:4	billable 202:10	brain 292:11	c 146:4
bailed 181:12	170:20 181:5	237:7 238:3	brandnew	calculations
balance 269:23	181:17 187:23	277:21	251:22	278:12,14,16
ballpark 184:14	190:9 191:22	billed 159:23	break 161:22	279:2
base 272:2	192:16,17	160:1,4 201:7	212:25 266:25	california
based 305:25	193:22 197:14	203:5 214:4	267:10,11	192:14 246:24
basically 158:6	197:16 210:4,5	238:13 283:23	303:23	call 170:10
167:19 251:14	210:11,15	billing 165:13	breaks 150:17	176:22 194:6,9
basing 229:13	214:10 243:16	165:14 175:14	151:13 273:23	204:14,19,24
basis 149:23	243:17 245:6	218:10 225:7	314:17	212:19,20
150:3 174:11	245:19 261:11	238:7 261:17	brian 146:3	252:18 257:21
193:14 218:9	270:15 275:2	261:20,22,23	149:4 157:20	266:12 300:3
220:13 222:9	284:19 290:5	262:2 263:20	brief 193:21	called 149:9
224:23 239:24	295:24 302:24	266:4 283:22	bring 251:25	179:16 184:3
241:16 276:14	306:13 309:13	283:25 284:2,7	253:11	195:13 210:10
290:16 291:4	311:19	binder 277:14	bringing 181:19	230:12 249:25
302:24	believed 164:6,9	birmingham	brittany 183:7,9	253:9 279:19
basketball 175:5	215:7	145:18 146:11	183:10,13	285:18 291:9
batch 154:15	belong 313:2	148:1,17	185:4,9,10	291:11 293:11
bates 153:12,12	belonged 291:20	birthday 309:19	218:13,16,20	298:14 315:21
159:11 162:22	benefit 213:24	bit 198:24	219:13 220:21	calling 284:10
163:9 194:20	berkley 175:4	254:24 291:12	221:11 296:8	calls 243:16
212:17 213:18	best 200:6	bits 182:12	296:19 297:6	245:13
218:2 222:6	270:22	blah 231:20,20	297:18,24	camera 227:24
240:21 298:21	bet 205:12	231:20	brought 155:2	228:1,2,18
306:17	better 199:7	blank 163:24	254:2,9	229:18,22,23
bathroom	225:6 248:17	blood 267:8	brown 183:12	242:14,16
228:11	beyond 231:8	bloomfield	221:11	cancer 181:5
bearing 260:6	264:15	146:4,5 174:12	building 229:15	candid 296:20
beat 167:11,11	bfarrar 146:6	177:18 178:13	bunch 292:18	297:17
beating 166:6,11	bias 160:14	179:23,25	burden 178:25	candor 296:22
166:19	166:23 187:6	180:5 206:15	180:8	cant 153:8 162:9
beatings 167:14	247:25 274:20	blow 300:17	burdensome	191:9 216:10
240:25 246:17	289:19 290:8	blowup 211:22	154:25	223:2 233:3,11
becoming	291:18 292:7	books 204:16	burke 307:19,20	238:19 243:6,8
207:18	292:20,22	borrow 291:9,11	bus 209:15	253:23 254:18

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 321

263:18 270:20 271:4,9 272:23 272:24 273:11 290:25 291:13 293:15,18,18 293:25 295:5 299:20,25 300:8 306:14 cap 269:11 capping 166:5 caps 166:5 269:8 269:10 caram 145:8 card 228:16 229:8,15,16 231:17,25 232:2,6,8,9,16 232:20 233:6,8 244:7 cards 231:19 care 157:9 206:7 caring 253:8 carl 227:17,23 228:2,17 229:18,21 242:15 carol 198:23 199:17,18 232:10 carried 293:1 case 145:7 163:4 163:10 165:18 172:15 176:4 184:22 199:2 213:16 235:17 243:12 249:14 261:16 283:11 cases 185:23 190:17,22 211:9 212:1 225:12 230:24 243:18,19,21 249:5 275:23 276:9,16 283:14 286:11 286:13	casually 166:20 categories 268:20 category 181:18 207:19 caught 167:9 228:6 cause 173:16 317:14 caused 232:2 293:19 cease 288:12 ceased 296:22 celebration 309:19 cell 178:16 204:17,21,23 205:1,3 212:19 251:10 252:5 certain 216:13 238:18 certainly 150:19 175:25 180:12 188:21 189:16 194:7 255:17 257:22 268:25 certificate 317:1 certified 148:20 certify 317:6 cetera 149:20 221:17 277:2 chain 234:13 chained 274:1 challenged 227:20 chance 284:23 change 150:6 178:4 229:14 313:12 314:4 314:13,20,25 changed 204:23 268:9 294:5 changes 150:10 character 164:25 300:17 characterizati...	219:9 220:11 265:6 characterize 235:8 charge 160:16 200:9,22 201:1 201:4,20 charging 174:2 210:17 charles 175:4 chart 277:9 charting 176:4 180:13 chat 189:21 chatting 227:5 228:4 check 152:9 175:15,19 176:6 205:7 212:20 227:24 228:1,2,18 229:18,22 242:14 259:6 259:13 260:7 260:10,16,19 260:22 262:6 262:13,21 264:25 269:5,9 286:21 checked 214:6 242:16 checking 227:25 chel 191:2 chelsea 152:6 160:14 161:7 161:14 162:2 166:23 170:24 187:3 188:18 188:21,24 189:14 190:9 190:14,19,23 191:2,8,12,20 192:5 210:24 212:5 223:15 224:1,5 228:5 230:7 231:21	231:21 235:11 235:14,15,16 235:17 242:6 243:14 244:8,9 244:10,11 245:12 252:15 253:19 254:4,4 254:19 259:5 259:15,25 260:14 261:5 261:15 262:19 263:17,25 265:23 266:2 267:21 268:1 271:3,3,11,14 271:14,20 273:1 274:19 275:3 278:18 279:15 280:4,6 280:11 281:2,4 282:6,14,16 283:3 284:10 284:14 285:14 287:7,18 288:15 290:8 290:11,15 291:3,8,17,20 292:22 294:18 294:22,25 295:3,10,13 298:10 307:1,3 307:6,14 309:18,25 310:7 313:19 chelseas 187:6 253:11 264:21 275:5 276:1 278:6,7,14 289:19 290:8 292:7 309:12 313:2 314:20 cheri 145:21 148:24 180:13 317:6,22 child 187:7 childrens 157:9	choma 152:6,14 152:21 162:3 170:24 174:17 176:23 192:18 194:13 195:6,9 199:16 208:14 213:22 216:7 216:20 217:16 217:22 218:4 218:22 219:12 220:2,12 221:2 221:14 222:7 222:12,23 226:10,25 239:11 240:21 255:13,13 257:3 279:18 280:6,22 281:24 282:13 285:12 287:6,7 288:9 292:2,10 292:20,23 293:2,20 304:11 310:10 312:22,25 315:8 chomas 221:18 292:11 298:22 304:14 choose 151:11 246:11 chose 202:12 217:13 246:14 252:25 circle 249:24 circumstances 166:22 claim 167:15 172:22 173:2 173:17,20 189:4 195:10 196:10 199:10 199:14 217:4 229:16 238:10 244:5 245:14 245:16 283:2
--	---	---	---	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 322

289:17 290:4	183:12,21	comings 227:25	201:9	concerned
290:12,22	185:7 201:7,8	commencing	compensating	207:20 208:8
291:11 292:2	222:16 234:3	145:19	218:6,7	259:9 273:22
claiming 153:3	236:12 237:15	comment 274:8	complained	290:7
175:16 189:6	238:14,24	290:25 309:10	172:14	concerning
197:18 228:15	253:16 254:8	commented	complaints	158:1 259:1
237:25 255:12	254:14 259:9	308:5	313:23	concerns 234:13
292:13	267:4 271:16	comments 187:3	complete 239:21	236:20
claims 283:5	272:19 283:21	212:11	260:18,21	conclude 172:21
clarified 214:13	296:13,21	commission	261:2 262:12	concluded
214:14 215:17	297:3,14	172:12 317:25	262:21	316:10
classification	clients 163:3	committed	completed	conclusion
304:13,19,21	234:25	177:19	231:17 239:12	172:13
clay 181:24	clinton 269:16	common 173:23	262:6 312:15	conduct 198:14
183:6,9,20	clipped 238:3	173:25	completion	296:25,25
184:3 201:16	clips 240:10	communicate	163:7	conducted 221:4
201:21 214:6,6	closing 282:12	183:19 241:4	compliance	conference
214:7,8,16	coaching 194:3	241:14 263:20	158:2 194:8	307:8,13
215:8,11,14	194:6,7 221:20	285:23	233:22	confidence
216:22 221:11	code 283:22	communicated	compliant	164:5,7
222:23 223:7	codes 261:23	150:7 263:17	210:12,14	confident 253:2
223:14,22	284:2	284:20 303:20	240:3	confidential
224:10,15	coerced 245:23	communication	complied 220:15	151:20 153:25
242:6 247:15	246:1,2	298:5	222:17	158:22 159:13
260:1 261:5,12	coffee 246:9	communicatio...	complimentary	163:21,22
261:18 262:1,3	coffees 206:4	156:3 170:8	252:15	164:7 165:10
262:11,15	coherent 282:24	258:15 297:13	comply 169:5,7	241:25
263:8 266:5	collect 192:9	298:3,15	169:11 210:2	confidently
275:15 283:13	204:7,10	commute	214:10 218:21	176:1
283:17 284:1,6	college 157:9	252:11 301:20	218:25 220:14	confirm 158:1
284:20,22	colorful 189:18	302:10	221:15,21	212:21
285:3 286:6	com 146:6,12,13	commutes 208:2	222:11 230:25	confirmed
288:2,5	combine 271:15	commuting	236:20 238:12	214:16 307:4
clays 175:2	come 178:13,20	177:19	239:5	confirming
214:21	195:24 197:23	companies	complying	194:15
clear 192:13	199:3 204:7	301:12	234:8	confirms 199:21
228:14 231:25	207:24 227:18	company 145:11	computer 154:1	conflict 259:1,6
241:20	228:2 229:7	167:6 299:9	154:2,4,9,14	259:12,17
clearly 163:22	243:11 245:25	301:12	155:22,25	260:7,9,16,19
235:22 284:19	246:5 277:19	comparable	156:5,7,22	260:22 262:6
clicked 228:16	283:7 316:4	186:11	157:8,14	262:13,21
client 153:25	comes 162:5	comparison	317:10	264:25 286:20
154:10 156:10	233:8	189:14	con 283:18	307:14
159:23 160:1,4	coming 158:7	comparisons	concern 259:7	conflicts 283:21
174:24 175:4	176:5 198:13	188:9	296:24 306:25	284:1 286:12
182:25 183:10	219:22	compensated	308:9 310:7,10	confrontational

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 323

242:13	continued	150:18 152:11	264:3,5,8	241:10 260:3
connected	180:12 262:10	153:7 155:24	265:11 268:8	316:12 317:13
303:17	288:14 298:2	156:23,24	268:19 271:12	counseled
connection	contrary 295:12	157:6,20	271:20 273:2	226:15 229:6
162:21 171:3	contribution	158:24 159:21	277:8 279:18	counseling
189:5 302:25	251:16	159:22,23,24	280:15 281:14	226:24
303:8	conversation	160:1,2,4,5,7,8	283:15,15	count 211:10
conscious	195:5,9 254:18	163:14 164:14	285:14 287:7	county 317:4,24
152:18	261:8,10 266:2	164:18 165:15	288:12,16	couple 178:17
consider 185:25	266:3 279:15	168:2,24 169:5	290:23 292:23	189:7 230:2
202:3 225:21	279:19 280:4,7	170:16,17,17	292:24 294:1	275:19 311:19
227:5 231:4	280:10,12,13	170:19 171:3	294:16,20,21	course 162:6
252:13 275:12	280:23 281:3	171:14,16,21	295:17,23	185:19 199:5
considered	282:8,10	171:23 172:1	296:9,11,14,15	264:3 294:23
254:10	285:21,25	173:6 174:13	296:18 297:3,6	court 145:1
considering	286:23 287:17	176:19 177:1,2	297:9,14 298:8	148:14,24
267:23	289:11 309:13	178:9 179:10	299:5,6 301:3	149:2 161:13
consist 154:4	316:2	182:16 184:1	302:22,23	cover 181:23
consisted 266:4	conversations	186:22 192:15	303:1,18,20	259:16
consistently	148:10 256:1,2	192:24 197:2,5	304:11,12	coverage 251:4
203:25	conveyed	197:21 198:11	317:11	covered 163:3
constant 190:7	272:17	198:14 199:18	corrected 253:1	247:11 252:12
191:24 292:4	convince 173:12	200:16 201:7	275:24	253:5 290:14
314:18	173:19	202:13 203:2	correcting 164:1	covers 266:16
constantly	convinced 174:5	204:15 205:6	187:25	coworkers
254:22	cooperate	205:11 208:25	correctly 152:7	227:5 228:4
constitutes	274:23	216:2 218:6,23	152:23,24	craft 208:20
189:4 190:11	coordinate	219:24 221:21	172:18 220:8	282:23
constructive	220:21	221:24 223:4	corresponding	crazy 185:8,12
252:16,18	copies 162:15	224:11,15	203:5	185:13 206:22
consulting 308:1	169:15,19	227:7 230:15	cost 251:9	218:15
contact 215:11	180:19	231:11 233:10	couldnt 165:7	created 232:15
234:15,25	copy 153:16	234:17 235:3	201:25 220:13	272:12,14,14
236:2,4	156:22 159:15	238:7 239:1,13	233:5 243:13	274:19,24
contained	159:17 162:24	239:16,22	245:4 257:19	creates 274:18
159:14	163:1 172:7	240:3,12	263:21 282:1	criminal 256:19
contending	265:22 271:14	242:21,23,24	282:18 285:8	critical 294:25
221:14	285:9	243:1,3 244:25	285:22 286:4,9	295:20 296:17
content 195:11	corner 306:18	247:2,4,12,15	286:12,12	296:19
contents 147:1	corners 211:17	247:18 253:20	287:17,17,22	criticism 166:8
context 287:9	211:19,21,22	256:13,25	287:23 307:4,4	252:16,18
continually	211:24 243:23	259:7,8,10,11	307:5,10	criticisms
270:1 304:15	243:23 250:1	259:14,15	counsel 148:12	168:10 254:22
continue 148:7	275:21,25	261:6 262:13	149:1 155:8	255:2 274:15
149:15 251:15	276:2	262:17,22	159:17 163:1	criticized 166:2
254:25 297:19	correct 150:13	263:14,15,15	183:22 241:2	crr 145:21

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 324

crumit 307:16	181:10 182:13	145:12 146:8	156:1 157:18	170:22,25
crushed 304:24	196:1 198:4	148:12	163:8 166:4	171:20
cry 275:4 304:25	199:5 209:2	defending 162:5	213:11 267:4	didn't 149:24
csr 317:22	219:11 226:12	280:25 284:15	267:25 274:12	150:2 152:24
csr 5132 145:21	227:17,24	defenses 172:10	274:16 290:15	154:15,17,21
cup 246:8	228:3,6,17	defensive 289:2	294:12 301:7	165:12 166:23
current 216:25	235:21 239:13	289:4	311:5 316:8,10	168:18,19
304:18,22	239:13,22	defer 280:8	317:7	169:5 173:10
curve 247:23	243:25 245:9	deficiency 206:5	describe 154:2	173:11,12
248:16	251:8 252:4	definitely 199:1	289:1	176:14,15
cut 211:22	253:4 259:21	199:19 251:6	described	177:23 179:14
235:11 243:23	264:10 265:14	296:22 313:9	191:12 199:21	180:5,25 186:2
276:1	282:22,25	313:13	240:24 284:17	189:25 192:6
cutting 211:16	314:9,15	definition	describes 195:5	192:23 193:8
211:19,21,24	days 175:23	203:16	description	195:12,22
243:23 250:1	176:17 205:12	degree 251:17	279:6	201:18 202:16
275:21,24	234:16 235:2	delete 157:23	desk 160:18	203:6,25
	235:11 236:8	168:23 169:8	174:18 227:18	204:22,24
D	238:18 242:23	deleted 158:7	227:23 228:5	206:20 208:19
da 228:9,9	243:7,9,13	deliver 234:2	273:23 274:1,2	209:16,18
daily 192:10	daytoday	delivered	277:15 279:21	210:21 212:6
darn 273:21	152:17,19	277:20	despite 169:4	214:25 219:7
database 249:21	deadlines 249:5	demand 222:3	174:3 180:4	219:18 221:25
date 193:2	269:22	demands 243:24	216:7 273:18	222:11 224:6
196:18 211:6	deal 266:10	demean 277:4	298:2	224:19,21
218:13 227:14	286:6	demeanor 289:1	details 163:3	225:4,15
272:6,11,22	dealt 170:6	289:5	determine	228:19 229:7
273:6 306:21	decade 154:12	demonstrate	272:10	229:20 230:9
306:23 313:5	201:12,15	258:14	determined	232:17,19
315:7 317:7	239:3 262:4	demonstrated	173:15 203:1	236:9,11
dated 169:22,23	december	192:5	determining	238:12 243:19
169:23 171:23	272:18	demonstrates	296:3	244:1,7 245:2
193:7 194:13	decision 155:7	190:9 193:18	detracted 251:6	245:12,25
218:4 223:2	155:12 165:7	denied 281:8	detroit 174:11	246:8 248:21
229:1 258:25	201:11 202:12	denies 237:19	174:19 176:24	249:21 250:4,9
279:16	216:8 303:17	denise 309:5,24	177:1,7,11,14	251:7,10,19,23
dates 168:25	decisions 203:9	dep 167:1,2	177:17,20	252:7 253:11
217:7 224:7,9	declined 301:19	department	178:9 179:4,24	256:16 257:2
253:23 301:17	declining 175:25	299:15	181:3,12,14	257:12 262:6,8
david 145:9	def 313:13	departure	251:2 252:2,6	262:11,16
146:9	defend 158:16	151:17 301:24	252:9 301:1,20	263:8,9,10,21
day 176:10,10	158:18 160:19	depends 298:13	302:22,25	264:7,11 265:7
176:12,16	160:22 162:14	deposing 167:6	303:10,16	265:17 274:11
177:17,23,23	164:15,23	deposition	detroits 177:10	275:4 276:2
178:14 179:16	169:6 257:1	145:15 149:16	developed 248:3	278:15 283:9
179:19 180:2	defendant	150:23 151:2	dickinson 170:5	284:3 285:16

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 325

285:19 287:3	214:10 215:7	210:21 213:17	298:17,20	308:23 309:23
288:5 290:22	216:12,21	223:15 224:13	306:15	dont 151:10
291:3 293:4	217:16 218:21	268:17 307:2	documentation	153:4 157:5
295:9,12	220:12 222:11	discusses 198:24	167:21	163:21 165:4
300:22,25	225:5 260:13	discussing	documented	167:20,24,25
302:6,9 303:13	265:3 276:1	153:19 288:24	252:22 315:2	168:25 169:25
305:1,21,24	283:4,5 285:6	discussion	documents	171:5,10 173:3
307:11 308:3	307:2	194:15 214:3	153:10,11,13	173:7,14 174:8
308:18,21	directives 216:7	217:3,4 241:22	153:25 154:4	174:21 175:15
312:9 315:24	250:8 265:24	252:22 312:21	154:10,11,21	178:15 180:19
died 182:13	267:6,7	313:6	155:13,17,22	180:22 181:1
difference	directly 220:20	discussions	156:4,8,10,18	183:11 185:9
237:25	257:16 297:17	211:8	157:4,13,23	185:12 186:14
different 166:9	306:7	dismay 192:9	158:20,23	190:19 191:4
179:20 182:3	disagree 205:16	displaying 289:6	162:20 163:7	192:25 193:12
182:17 183:1	209:4 243:4	disprove 257:16	164:11,16	193:14,14,17
185:17,18	265:6 288:23	dispute 151:25	168:20 169:16	193:18 194:20
186:6,16	disagreeing	152:5,14,16,21	169:20 192:16	194:22 196:18
188:14 189:23	174:15	156:12 288:21	213:16 217:9	196:18 197:10
190:3,10	disappointed	disputing	217:14 257:11	199:10 204:23
207:24 216:23	251:1	239:24 240:6	257:19	205:24,24
222:15,16	disciplinary	disrespectful	doesnt 187:11	206:7,18
228:14 235:23	221:20 284:25	288:11 295:13	225:20 234:6	210:19 211:6,6
244:16,16	disclose 155:10	dissatisfaction	255:23 274:3	211:14,22
247:14 249:5	299:17 311:13	264:2	306:17 313:2	217:7 219:20
261:24 277:12	disclosed 302:8	dissertation	dog 189:19	222:19 224:13
304:20	discovery	168:10 310:17	doing 152:19	225:13 228:10
differing 166:1	154:24 174:16	distinctly 288:2	154:11 174:16	228:11 229:16
differs 195:11	174:23,25	distressed	174:22,24	229:16,19,20
difficult 226:3	175:10,18	267:14	175:22 176:2,6	229:21 230:10
288:19 298:1	176:7 180:12	distribute	180:20,21,21	230:23 232:8
299:23 300:16	183:2,17 186:1	164:13	180:22 182:12	235:6,10,13,19
difficulties	249:5 311:24	district 145:1,2	184:4,9 185:24	239:24,25
246:21 248:23	discriminating	148:14,15	186:15,17	240:13 243:22
250:23	290:16 291:4	division 145:3	187:13 190:24	246:12 247:25
digest 208:19	discrimination	148:15	202:4 216:17	250:12,19
265:19	171:2,8 172:10	document	218:6,7 219:2	252:9 256:22
direct 172:15	172:22 275:5	150:24 158:3	219:3 222:9	256:22 258:13
230:16 235:10	289:22 300:6	163:13,17	232:16 233:13	258:18 260:4
235:20	302:6 303:13	165:23 181:21	238:17 243:21	261:15,16
directed 153:17	313:23 314:2	193:18 196:16	249:14 251:15	263:11,19,19
direction 155:8	discuss 201:21	199:9,14	252:24 254:9	265:4 266:4
216:23 262:20	223:2 267:4	208:13 222:22	254:23 258:2,4	268:2 270:1,5
directions	274:14 285:13	240:23,24	277:21 278:15	270:20 271:1,8
274:22,24	313:22	252:13 270:23	304:13	271:8,13,22,24
directive 200:8	discussed	271:18 272:21	donna 307:16	272:8 273:20

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 326

274:2 275:7,14	256:17,20	155:14,15,17	218:3 219:16	employees
276:19,21	257:6,7,7	155:23 156:3,7	219:19,24	151:15 153:7
277:25 278:4	drive 178:21,23	156:12 157:14	220:2 222:4,23	160:13,25
279:6,20	dropped 300:7	159:10 162:20	226:10 230:16	161:8,16
280:16,17	dte 214:4	162:21,23	230:18,21	200:16 280:21
281:2,20,20,23	due 301:20	163:21 164:4	231:16,20	296:1 305:5,7
282:2 283:18	duly 149:10	165:10 168:20	234:13,20,23	305:15,17,20
283:25 284:1	duties 181:9	170:5 171:7,21	235:9 236:10	306:6 308:21
285:18 287:12	duty 178:3	172:14,20,25	240:4 241:2,10	employer
290:12,20,25	289:22	173:15,19	245:12,15,21	207:20
291:12,20	dykema 145:9	174:2 257:12	246:4 256:5	employers 172:8
292:11,12,15	146:15 148:13	257:23 261:9	263:1,25 264:2	172:9 300:2,11
292:15,20	149:7,18	292:19,25	264:7,18 265:2	employment
293:1,3,5,11	154:23 156:19	293:5,14	265:21,24	156:19 171:3
293:23 295:13	157:11 169:20	298:20 305:4	266:1 281:6,9	293:3 299:16
295:15,22	170:14 171:1	305:13	281:10 282:11	299:24 301:11
296:4,8 297:4	177:11 228:21	effect 196:11	282:17,19,20	301:17,23
300:21 301:4	268:23 295:4	197:14,16	285:4,6 286:10	311:5 312:13
302:13,19,19	296:11,14	232:7 256:10	286:21 296:16	empty 168:8
305:22 306:20	297:3 299:17	efficient 249:17	297:2,9	encounter 208:1
307:8 308:24	300:4,23,25	ehardy 146:12	emails 157:23	ended 178:2
310:13,23	304:7 305:6	eight 207:12	157:25 170:14	210:20,23,25
311:1,2,10,12	310:5 312:7	243:18,19,21	187:23 189:17	251:5 279:11
311:14,20		243:21	189:24 190:10	endured 275:5
313:7 314:1	E	either 160:20	190:23 191:22	engage 289:10
315:3,7,9,11	earlier 199:18	161:5 171:1	192:2,10	298:3
315:22,25	199:19 211:8	195:17 196:24	231:10,21	engaged 171:2
316:3,4	231:20 268:17	198:15 218:10	235:10,13,20	enjoyed 275:1
door 182:24	280:1	222:12 258:19	236:7,12	ensure 200:6
184:23 185:3	early 151:17	263:8 307:14	245:24 256:2,3	215:16 216:14
185:24 218:15	185:11 206:20	309:14 310:2	256:3,10,13	entailed 215:23
227:2 228:9	206:22 209:1,9	317:13	257:2,12 259:1	enter 233:5
282:12 289:24	209:12,13,20	elizabeth 146:9	266:7 271:2,6	240:2,6,12
doughnuts	246:9 253:3	149:6	271:7,21,21,22	entered 227:2
251:25	299:20 300:12	elses 174:7	306:22 313:16	237:4
downriver	300:14	295:5	embrace 258:17	entering 236:21
207:25	earning 201:8	email 156:14	emotion 254:25	238:13 314:14
downtown	earth 257:10	157:19,21	employed 169:9	enthusiastic
301:19	eastern 145:2	158:2 168:21	employee	251:20 275:9
dporter 146:13	148:14	169:23 171:4	149:18 150:4,8	entitled 150:24
draft 183:19	easy 242:15	190:8,14,19	152:1,2 179:23	161:7,10,15
299:3,4	ebilled 283:23	191:11,19	179:25 181:3	162:12 199:3,7
drafted 269:16	education	192:11,12,18	205:14 207:2	214:23,25
298:25	222:14	193:4,21	215:1 243:8	215:1 281:1
drafting 181:20	eeoc 154:14,16	198:23 199:15	258:17 268:18	284:19
drawer 245:18	154:18,22,23	211:14 213:21	295:4,11	entitlement

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 327

201:3 215:3,6 entries 314:9 entry 227:2 229:15,17 241:5 equal 258:7 equitable 179:21 equity 214:21 216:12 225:5 275:10 equivalent 168:15 errors 164:1 269:24 escorted 256:18 especially 251:4 established 171:1 establishing 246:21 248:23 249:3 316:1 et 149:20 221:17 277:2 evaluation 165:18 240:20 258:12 266:16 267:19,20 evaluations 163:10 evaluator 240:20 evelyn 181:9 252:7 event 317:13 events 298:15 everybody 205:11 233:4 291:10 everything 162:7 evictions 299:13 evidence 158:8 158:10 166:10 170:23 172:12 172:15,16,21	228:14 271:11 evident 289:19 exact 313:5 315:7 exactly 179:18 223:18 233:3 236:11 265:24 270:20 275:8 291:14 examination 147:6,7 149:13 312:19 examine 272:8 examined 149:12 example 156:15 166:25 244:5 278:19 examples 167:13,21 exasperated 190:18 exceedingly 277:25 exceeds 268:20 269:9 excellent 295:11 exception 203:23 250:17 exceptional 239:8 excerpts 150:24 151:2 excessive 203:14 exchange 226:23 284:4,5 296:16 297:2 307:11 exchanged 154:14 170:14 exchanges 156:8 excitable 274:17 excited 193:5 excuse 237:10 265:9 exemplary	217:24 exhibit 147:12 147:14,15,16 147:17,18,19 147:20,21,22 147:23,24,25 150:24 151:2 152:8 153:5 156:13,15 157:16,19 159:1,3,8,9,20 162:17,19,25 165:12,15,23 170:1,3 171:13 171:13 194:10 194:12,17 195:4 199:25 200:15 203:13 208:9,24 212:12 213:13 213:15 218:3 240:16,19 246:15,17 248:6 250:18 258:11,22,24 267:16,18 270:14,19,24 271:4,9 272:11 272:25 273:15 275:18 298:18 301:5,7 exhibits 147:10 147:13 150:20 151:7 152:8 168:21 170:19 172:1 exist 204:22 expect 205:20 207:2 220:25 expecta 268:20 expectation 168:8 248:10 268:7,18,22 expectations 168:1,11,13 248:18 268:10	269:12,21 273:19 276:4,6 expected 201:16 216:25 225:22 expecting 233:22 expects 206:10 expended 237:9 expenses 180:2 experience 233:13 expires 317:25 explain 268:12 269:7,12 explanation 201:23 220:18 227:4 explanations 300:10 express 210:17 210:18 216:16 225:2 260:13 expressed 296:24 expressing 264:2 expressly 230:18 extended 212:16 extensive 170:8 170:10,11,11 extra 181:9 184:15 185:13 218:15,19 219:12 223:12 223:19 242:5,9 242:10 245:22 245:23 252:5 285:4	facilitate 289:23 fact 161:6,14 179:24 180:4 205:25 208:25 212:3 215:21 234:14 240:11 243:14 244:2 250:6 251:4 275:6 277:1,3 285:23 302:21 315:8 facts 239:20 275:8 fail 221:21,25 failed 172:16 173:8 222:1 233:5 240:2,6 241:4,14 failure 231:11 231:12 236:20 fair 150:10 170:9 179:21 fairly 191:24 fake 279:19 280:11 282:8 282:10 fall 238:18 239:7 277:8 falls 207:19 false 158:16 160:17 161:5 164:23 165:4 187:8 190:1 192:10 202:18 202:18 241:3 241:11 252:19 257:16,18,20 257:20,21,25 258:16 266:3 270:21,23 280:25 284:11 284:14,14 289:13 315:23 falsehood 279:18 283:2 falsehoods
---	--	--	--	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 328

292:8	favored 189:4,6	171:8 172:21	210:3,14	flexibility
falsely 161:25	189:14 190:11	173:3 177:21	221:16 227:3	258:14
189:25 274:8	favorite 288:13	178:5,5 196:6	236:1,20 237:4	flip 222:21
279:22	february 194:14	226:5 268:3	238:16 247:13	flogged 270:1
falsify 229:9,10	195:4 205:9	273:16 295:12	251:7 256:24	fluctuated
falsity 162:1	206:16 209:13	299:23 311:5	257:11 271:25	184:13,13
familiar 149:20	209:23 223:3	fine 151:21	275:11 282:9	flux 176:20,23
149:22 195:2	223:16,16	281:7	283:19 290:1	fly 208:19,21
familiarize	226:11,23	finger 158:6	296:20 297:12	flying 245:25
149:17	227:12,13	168:16	297:25 298:6	focus 248:17
family 311:8	242:14 252:23	finish 161:11	299:1,5,11	focused 211:25
farrar 146:3	federal 171:20	212:11 249:18	300:23 304:7	292:10
147:7 149:4,4	172:25	249:20 250:15	305:14,19	foia 159:11
155:9 158:13	feedback 246:23	finishing 249:14	306:4,5,11,20	162:23
159:4,7 163:19	feel 162:11	fire 174:25	307:17,20,23	folders 277:14
164:19 174:6	214:25 278:2,3	179:14 182:24	308:2,11,21	follow 250:8
188:16 207:9	289:9 293:23	183:3,14	310:21 311:11	followed 225:4
207:13,21	313:1	184:16,17,20	311:20 312:13	265:3
213:4 226:7	feeling 225:17	184:22,25	firms 170:11	following
229:25 230:4	feelings 295:5	185:23 254:21	firmwide 269:1	216:15 231:8
235:6 266:20	fell 181:17	255:1 291:13	269:15	232:4 264:1
266:23 273:12	felt 160:21 202:6	313:16	first 149:10	follows 149:12
284:13 289:12	214:15,23	fired 166:24	150:1 151:12	forced 300:14
290:19,24	215:9 219:10	184:7 223:22	154:15 181:9	ford 167:6
293:13 296:5	241:20 306:5	242:5 293:24	182:5 192:25	foreclosures
302:2,12,18	306:11 308:3	fires 292:3	193:2,22 209:4	299:12
303:19 312:17	figures 279:2	firing 292:5	222:1 223:18	foregoing 317:8
312:20 314:3	file 170:15,18	firm 148:16	241:6,8 248:20	forever 220:6
314:12,24	193:1,21	149:18 150:3,5	265:9 266:1,1	252:8
315:3 316:6	228:20 268:16	150:12,25	273:19,25	forget 175:6
fashion 227:7	314:2	151:2,3,20	274:4 285:5	forgot 231:18
303:17	filed 148:13	152:2,3,9,13	288:20 297:11	form 158:13,15
fast 226:1	fill 176:12 181:2	152:15,17,25	fits 276:9,15	161:20 163:19
251:20 265:22	232:3,11,19	157:24,24	five 188:5 206:2	164:19 188:16
270:1,1	filled 181:13	158:11,21	304:1	207:9 235:5
faster 162:4	231:24	161:8,15 162:6	fix 206:20	248:13 269:1
189:8 190:15	filling 300:2	162:8,9,20	253:17,18	269:13 284:13
191:16,18,21	final 271:19	163:14 164:10	fixed 209:8	formally 226:15
258:5 273:20	273:2	164:11,16	224:5	format 156:13
273:20,20	finalize 183:20	165:1,3,6	fixing 254:15,23	168:6,12
fastpaced	finalized 286:7	169:9,17	flabbergasted	forms 268:9
247:17	financial 278:19	170:23 177:22	264:13 265:15	forrest 146:10
favorable	299:12	178:5,7 194:18	flat 178:19,24	forth 178:14
188:25	financially	195:13 198:10	flex 218:8	192:11 317:8
favorably	148:23	199:6,8,11	220:13,16	forward 253:2
188:19,21	find 155:14,25	205:22 207:5	222:4,8	275:24

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 329

168:23	223:13,20	189:8 190:15	200:14 202:10	193:23 196:5
forwarding	242:3 243:7	201:4 206:3,5	206:16 212:17	196:16,19
230:24	fully 163:23	206:22 209:1	213:20 217:12	202:4 204:15
found 176:23	175:16 210:13	209:22 210:5	220:22 222:20	204:19 206:23
178:8 198:21	254:8	210:20,23,25	222:21 227:10	208:1,1 211:12
267:20 274:22	functioning	214:8 215:5,10	227:19 228:22	212:6 213:5
four 175:23	206:11 251:7	215:25 217:17	229:24 230:21	214:7 216:24
220:2,4 242:23	funny 167:12	225:17 231:1	230:24 231:12	219:14,15
243:7,8,13	furniture 177:8	251:21 254:21	232:13 233:14	220:5,6,22
261:22,22	177:9	258:1,6 264:15	233:20,24	221:13 224:23
262:5 269:9	further 174:4	270:16 272:3	234:5,5,7,11	225:6 229:11
283:18,20	209:21 214:3	276:10 287:11	237:2 239:10	232:24 236:5
284:23 314:9	262:9,20	310:17	240:1 244:11	240:18 246:4
314:14	268:15 271:11	ghosted 312:10	245:17 246:8	249:6,22 255:7
fourth 236:10	276:22 315:3	giggle 189:21	246:15 251:24	257:4 261:1,14
fraction 187:17	316:5	gist 258:9	252:5,9 255:6	267:2,8 268:1
frame 182:8		give 153:20	255:6 260:1,4	269:3 270:5
183:24,25	G	161:9,16 165:9	261:5,12,19	273:7,8 274:13
184:10 185:9	garage 153:15	168:9 173:2	262:2,11,15,19	275:23 276:12
226:24 233:9	153:16,23	178:12 184:14	263:7 266:5	279:11 281:4
fraudulent	154:3,8 155:16	220:25 221:1	267:14 270:1,1	282:12,24,25
164:24	155:19 156:21	225:18 236:17	271:1,6 272:13	284:1 286:13
free 204:4	196:6,17	261:3 283:9	272:16 273:14	286:15 288:25
225:16 231:2	198:22	given 155:10	275:10 277:13	293:16 298:9
246:1,3	gas 178:15	156:14 166:10	277:16,18,19	298:17 303:16
frequently	179:19 251:9	169:15,19	279:12 280:9	303:25 308:13
205:5 253:16	252:5	214:11 216:22	282:5 284:7,20	311:10 312:1
253:21	gears 153:9	219:11 256:5,6	284:22,23	314:2
friction 274:18	general 182:24	274:24 287:1	285:2,11 294:4	goings 227:25
274:19,25	182:25 183:3	giving 158:8	297:19 301:1	golden 187:7
297:24 298:6	183:13 184:20	191:7 267:6	302:25 303:10	188:10 192:1
friday 235:19	184:22,23	278:23	315:2	gonna 259:24
243:2,15,20	185:2,23 200:8	glance 151:6	god 264:12	283:1
263:1,23 307:7	202:20 203:9	glared 191:8	goes 198:2 235:8	good 149:15
307:9,12,15	218:14 244:3	gmail 157:24	242:1 268:17	202:24 203:4
friends 310:23	247:22 283:20	169:16,21	going 158:15	208:20 215:1
front 193:12,12	generally	306:18	159:5,14,17	246:19 250:11
211:6	188:13 206:24	go 148:8 150:17	161:19 162:7	275:1 286:6
frustrated	214:23 233:20	152:9,24 153:2	163:23,24	296:19
274:23	246:19 290:1	159:3,5 167:9	164:3 167:19	googled 177:13
full 178:1	generated 273:1	172:24 175:3	172:6 173:1,2	gosh 232:18
186:22 210:24	george 145:8	176:16 177:1	174:4 176:16	255:3 310:17
230:7,12	146:16 148:19	177:17 178:11	177:6 179:8,15	315:11
243:11,11,20	getgo 254:3,6	178:16 179:4	180:6 181:10	gossett 145:9
317:11	getting 184:15	189:3 190:21	185:8,10 187:4	146:15 148:13
fulltime 217:23	186:7 187:7	191:5 195:8	189:18 192:20	149:7,18

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 330

171:1 296:14 305:6 310:5 gotta 224:2 231:23 240:14 259:19,19,19 259:20 261:23 261:24 275:11 301:25 302:3 gotten 167:10,10 231:16 grand 145:9 great 250:21 group 181:7,8 181:11 grouping 162:20 213:15 grudge 298:16 guess 179:21 185:10 193:23 195:3 196:19 196:20 212:7 276:12,12 293:4 312:10 guessing 184:25 315:13 guise 181:24 183:6,9 201:16 215:8 216:22 221:11 222:23 223:7 224:10 224:15 261:5 261:12 263:8 273:22 274:2,9 274:21 275:1,6 283:14 284:20 285:3 guys 154:17 167:1,8 175:3 266:12 267:1 272:3 274:14 283:19 299:24 guyss 180:25	251:14 255:24 263:11 hagopian 184:7 half 185:12 190:24 191:13 209:1,20 253:3 309:22 hall 229:19 hand 163:25 237:18,19 handling 285:17 handwriting 208:9,10,12 handwritten 212:11 happen 219:18 251:16,17,18 283:1 285:20 290:1 298:15 happened 162:10 219:17 244:4 254:16 266:1 279:21 279:24 280:23 288:22 303:9 happens 220:11 297:23 harassment 254:21 255:2 304:15 harbors 291:17 hard 153:16 184:25 hardy 146:9,10 147:6,8 148:16 149:6,6,14 150:22 155:11 157:17 158:19 159:2,5,8,19 161:12,18 162:18 163:5 164:8,21 170:2 174:9 188:17 194:11 207:11 207:14 208:3 213:14,19	226:9 230:1,5 235:25 240:17 258:23 266:24 267:17 273:13 284:16 289:15 290:21 291:2 293:17 294:4 294:14 296:6 301:6,9 302:4 302:14,20 303:21,23 304:6 312:15 312:18 313:24 314:7,22 315:4 315:6 316:5 harsh 166:11,18 166:20 167:13 167:22 168:4 194:9 240:25 242:13 246:16 250:18 252:13 279:7 harshly 166:2 279:23 hasnt 231:24 hating 252:14 head 167:24 217:8 269:18 headhunter 300:3 hear 274:15 287:10,12 heard 222:19 267:25 274:11 294:25 312:4 hearing 305:7 heavily 159:13 162:24 heck 194:23 227:12 256:12 288:22 held 148:16 238:21,23 help 176:8 185:4 185:5,5 186:6 202:4 304:25	helpful 192:12 helping 176:4 190:24 277:9 277:13 hereinbefore 317:8 heres 163:6 hereto 316:12 hermon 146:15 hes 175:4 214:21 262:4 274:5 275:10,14 high 236:11 295:3 higher 185:6 highlighted 171:7,12 highway 148:21 hills 146:4,5 174:13 180:5 206:15 hindsight 225:15 hired 150:1 history 182:6 249:7 hold 164:4,6 298:16 holding 295:10 312:1 holiday 245:11 home 151:18 152:23 194:5 201:24,25 202:4,5,6,7,17 202:23,25 203:6 204:18 210:2,14 257:7 281:22 301:21 314:18 hon 145:8 honest 312:8 honestly 171:6 300:21 honey 287:6 288:5,6	hope 278:2 hopping 266:8 horchler 202:3 horrendous 205:8 266:10 267:20 268:4 276:25 horrible 205:10 hot 185:2 300:7 hour 177:15,16 177:17 178:11 178:22,22 179:8 209:1,20 211:10,12,20 212:4,6,7 218:5,9,19 219:2 243:22 253:3 301:20 302:10 hours 149:20 150:16 175:14 177:16 178:14 179:19 180:2 185:13 188:3 204:13,13 212:15 217:2 217:24 218:16 223:12 232:12 242:3,5,9,10 243:22 244:20 245:2,22,23 251:8 252:4 258:4,5 266:22 267:1 278:22 hr 205:16 232:9 269:17 huge 203:23 211:22 249:4 273:25 275:3 275:25 hugely 266:9 human 222:13 235:22 270:7 298:21 humanly 225:24 hundred 184:16
--	---	---	--	--

H

habit 204:9
hadnt 191:1

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 331

hundreds 153:12	185:10 187:5 189:18 191:6,6 191:7 193:22 195:21 196:19 205:16,16 208:16,16 210:4,10 212:2 216:4 217:16 218:20 219:15 219:19 220:22 223:22 225:16 226:5,19 229:25 231:2 232:25 233:3 237:19 238:4 238:21 240:18 242:5,9 246:1 246:4 250:23 252:14 254:15 254:22 258:2,6 261:1 265:12 267:13,13,13 269:2 270:7 273:7 274:17 275:11 276:8 276:10 277:21 278:25 281:5 281:22 282:1 287:19 288:19 289:4 292:10 293:3,16 296:9 298:9,17,18 299:21,21 300:5,8,15,15 303:12 306:7 306:13 307:20 310:17,25 314:1 315:20	important 181:19 impossible 216:18 impression 173:23 improve 246:23 252:17 268:19 improvement 168:7 241:22 268:11,21,24 269:5,7,9,11 improving 278:11 279:1 inaccurate 189:10 199:24 200:2 203:12 231:13 242:12 248:9 inappropriate 227:6 275:21 279:4 280:20 296:25 297:8 297:12 308:6 inappropriately 241:25 310:11 inches 150:5 incidences 297:22 incident 241:1,9 296:7 include 204:20 259:17 included 156:12 160:6 235:9 241:2,10,18 includes 158:20 164:16 inconsiderate 288:11 inconsistencies 246:20 248:22 inconsistent 295:9 incorrect 171:4 187:8 191:18	219:5,6 223:10 227:8,9,16 228:1,4,12,15 228:23 288:18 incorrectly 314:16 incredibly 279:22 incredulous 187:5 indicate 151:8 272:21 indicated 267:18 indiscrepancy 248:2 individual 298:1 inferior 188:10 192:1 influx 218:14 inform 220:16 253:19 informally 195:13 information 151:20 156:8 159:14 193:15 193:17 241:23 259:23 260:18 260:21 261:2,4 261:6,13,16 262:7,12,21 263:10,19,22 278:19 283:9 284:24 287:4 informed 218:3 269:3 infraction 315:1 inherent 295:25 inhouse 175:3 initial 166:5 169:23 269:8 269:10,11 initially 185:7 initiative 283:16 innocence 192:9	315:23 insinuates 191:17 insist 229:14 instance 152:5 297:13 instances 178:2 245:14 instruct 155:9 instructed 214:8 219:15 232:10 instructions 158:3 262:22 insubordinate 228:12 intense 247:21 interacted 297:1 298:7 interacting 294:23 interested 148:23 317:13 interesting 238:20,22 interests 158:12 165:8 internet 165:9 interoffice 277:17 interpretation 241:16 interpretations 234:10 interpreted 284:4,5 investigator 156:3 165:10 170:4,5 171:20 involuntary 301:18 involved 182:10 186:8 202:1 262:4 281:4,5 288:20 irrespective 158:22
I				
id 208:7 213:20 215:14 228:1 244:9,11,11 251:9 278:21 314:6,8 idea 179:12 186:14,19 188:24 189:2 268:16 290:14 303:2 identification 150:21 157:16 159:1 162:17 170:1 194:10 213:13 240:16 258:22 267:16 301:5 identified 186:10 235:1 identify 205:14 233:11 234:14 275:18 293:1,6 293:11,19,25 298:19,24 306:20 311:24 idontknowwh... 245:21 ill 151:8 155:9 159:17 163:6 176:22 178:12 178:22 224:1 229:14 267:4 268:6 280:8 illegally 293:24 im 158:8,15 159:14,16 161:19 162:7 162:18 169:9 172:6 176:12 176:16 177:6 180:20,21,21 180:21,21	imagine 255:10 immediately 157:22 228:8 247:9 impeding 273:24 274:3 importance 205:19			

EXHIBIT 1KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 332

irritated 287:11	209:25 210:7	K	232:14 234:15	235:18 236:15
isnt 163:23	210:13,16	kathleen 145:5	235:3 236:4	236:16 242:7
167:12 231:3	224:4 229:6	145:15 147:4	244:3 266:13	242:12,15,16
276:10 277:10	244:22,24	148:11,13	271:16 272:3	244:11 246:12
284:1 297:11	245:7 255:20	149:8 202:3	283:11 287:1,3	246:14 247:6
issue 161:6,14	263:14 278:20	213:11 294:12	290:7 292:1	250:12,20,22
173:24,25	278:23	316:8	294:15 300:23	251:23 252:22
199:23 206:13	jeopardized	kathy 222:24	know 154:7,9	254:6,10
206:14,19	297:2	223:1 231:24	155:5 156:13	256:22 257:25
212:2 218:16	jessica 231:16	241:2,4,10,14	166:25 167:25	258:5,6 259:20
221:20 230:19	job 152:20	244:8 246:22	168:15,25	261:16,23,24
243:15,15	176:23 180:4,5	248:24 250:20	171:5 173:14	262:3,4 263:19
245:10,10,20	181:2,6,13	251:1 252:4	174:8,21 178:3	264:23 266:4
259:1 267:11	184:8,8 206:24	258:13 273:23	178:5 179:19	267:3,19,23
267:13 268:2	206:25 215:2	285:1 298:22	180:19 181:1	268:15 269:18
275:25 285:17	217:23 223:1	kathys 241:21	181:12 183:11	270:6 271:1,13
289:16 290:10	223:12,19	keep 150:2,9	184:21 185:9	271:24 272:4,6
296:3	224:10 228:21	175:4 177:22	185:12,16,22	272:8 273:20
issuerelated	232:16 233:6	187:25 202:4	185:22 186:4,4	275:11 276:19
153:19	234:8 242:2	214:8 220:6	186:6,7,11,17	276:21 277:3
issues 152:16,25	243:8 250:15	223:23 227:17	187:6,24 188:1	277:13,19,22
156:11 157:9	276:11 300:24	227:18 230:24	188:3,5,7,9,12	278:22 283:18
181:20 194:19	304:9,10,18	257:2,12	188:18,23	283:22,24,25
210:1 213:17	305:2 311:15	keeping 192:4	189:17,19,20	284:1 285:18
241:18 258:11	jobs 184:9	kept 169:4 192:2	189:22 190:19	285:19,20,24
275:16,19	judge 145:9	192:6 219:3	191:3,9,12,16	286:5,11,12
italian 312:3	judgment 203:4	245:18 256:13	191:17,25,25	287:9,25 290:7
ive 150:23 151:1	250:6	256:24 257:1	192:1 195:14	290:13 291:1
170:3 174:7	july 174:10,22	257:10,17,21	195:20,21,22	292:11,12,15
194:12 213:15	175:9,17 180:9	274:13 313:13	196:19 198:5	292:16 293:23
222:19 231:23	182:22 218:4	313:15	199:10 204:2,8	295:15,22
248:8 256:6	218:22 219:16	khvpf 146:12,13	204:20 206:18	296:4,9 297:19
297:21	220:2,12 222:5	kienbaum	206:24 207:24	297:19 298:15
	251:2 296:7	146:10 148:16	207:25 208:20	300:15 301:4
J	june 253:14	kind 152:19	210:19 211:14	302:13,19,19
j 146:3	279:16 280:1,4	154:6 177:7	212:1,6,25	303:14 305:22
james 146:15	280:5,6,9	186:5,14	214:22 216:25	309:9,14,15
jamie 170:4	282:6 285:11	222:14 225:17	217:5,14	310:18,21
171:20	285:13 287:5	258:9 267:8	219:20 220:10	313:3 314:9,14
jamies 171:5	306:21 313:18	309:20	220:21 221:6	314:15 315:11
jane 307:20	314:5,21	kinds 283:25	225:13,15,17	315:25 316:4
308:23 309:23	jurisdiction	king 245:9,11	227:21 228:1	knowing 298:2
janet 307:19	171:10	knew 150:12	228:18,22	knowledge
january 194:4	justification	158:7 176:16	229:16 230:10	187:19 290:22
194:15 195:6,8	223:8	204:18 232:14	230:23 231:19	290:25 308:23
195:18 205:9			231:19 232:5,7	308:24 309:4,6

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 333

known 246:25	285:12 291:3	lawyer 175:12	189:5 224:10	183:12 184:20
knows 227:2	291:17,20	175:17 216:4,5	235:15 246:25	185:5,22 191:4
kowalski 160:3	292:22 295:10	leading 290:8	259:7,18,22	221:11 258:5
160:9 165:24	307:14 310:7	313:24 314:7	260:12 287:25	lisas 253:18
186:9 187:1,17	313:19	314:22	lengthy 293:5	list 197:17 308:7
187:21	larsens 250:23	leaf 297:19	299:2,6	listening 241:21
kronos 196:13	294:18	learning 168:7	letter 168:16	literally 167:11
232:22,25	latch 182:24	247:23 248:16	169:12,21,22	little 182:12
233:5 239:12	184:23 185:3	276:8,15	169:23 170:4	198:24 212:2
239:21 279:11	185:24 218:15	leave 174:24	171:14 172:23	212:25 227:25
L	late 151:17	185:10 186:2	173:3,24,25	254:24,25
l 145:5,21	192:15 195:16	203:25 223:14	174:2,7	315:1
148:11 317:6	196:24 197:9	223:20 233:2	li 285:18	live 152:19
317:22	198:14,16	234:24 236:1	liability 145:11	177:9 178:19
label 163:21	199:4 204:15	242:4 300:4,25	liar 284:11	222:14 232:8
labeled 153:24	204:19,24	306:5,12 308:3	285:14,18	237:20
210:19	205:5,12,23	308:18	lie 282:10 290:8	livelihood
labels 163:22	206:6,9,9,14	leaving 206:20	liebau 145:5,15	300:18
lacking 270:5	206:16,21	209:8,9,12,13	147:4 148:11	lob 288:15
277:23	207:18 208:7	209:20 232:25	148:13 149:8	lobbing 288:19
ladder 238:19	209:18 212:14	235:18 301:18	149:15 159:15	local 183:21
239:8	226:12 229:7	306:1 309:21	213:12,18	located 148:17
lally 198:23	241:15 247:6	led 290:5	222:24 294:13	148:21
199:17,18	263:4	left 177:13	298:22 316:8	logically 225:4
232:10	laugh 189:22	183:14,14	lied 300:13	long 168:9
language 151:9	233:15,16	185:9 236:4	303:15,15	177:11 185:12
189:18	launch 192:25	256:18 299:17	lieu 177:19	185:23 196:23
large 162:6	193:2,10,22	300:20 306:4	life 267:22	198:4 211:18
larger 276:9,16	launched 182:9	306:10,18	276:24	266:20 267:3
largest 182:5	law 146:4	307:17,19,23	light 244:2	277:25 287:12
larkins 146:16	148:16 162:6,8	308:3,11,12	251:4	289:19 305:14
148:19	162:9 165:1,2	312:6	liked 178:9	305:19 306:6
larsen 152:6	170:10 172:25	lefthand 256:20	205:25 206:25	308:21
160:14 161:7	180:10 186:17	257:5	likes 236:15	longer 169:9
161:14 162:2	186:20 187:18	legal 148:20,20	limbo 182:21	178:3 196:8
170:24 188:18	187:22 189:5	148:25 237:13	limit 247:5	210:7 301:21
188:21,25	207:5 224:10	237:18,19,21	limited 145:10	longterm 305:7
189:15 190:9	231:3 235:15	238:1,5,8,10	limits 165:6	305:17
241:1,9 246:19	246:25 259:7	238:11,21	222:5	look 151:5,10
246:22 248:24	259:22 260:12	299:14,15	line 209:4	152:25 159:15
259:6,15	287:25 293:4	304:9 305:1	225:11 272:24	160:19 167:1
260:14 261:5	299:11 311:8	legitimately	315:25	171:11,13
263:25 267:21	laws 259:18	175:23	lined 270:12	172:6 185:1
275:20 278:13	lawsuit 157:5	lemon 180:10	lines 291:24	192:16 202:21
279:16 280:6	158:7,12 165:8	186:17,20	lisa 160:6,6,10	208:9 213:21
	314:2	187:18,22	175:2,7,17	216:4 217:10

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 334

218:2 226:2	246:8	manual 149:21	197:10,11	248:10,17
231:8 234:19	lunchtime	150:5,18,25	202:19 204:8	268:7,18,20,20
236:18,22	219:21 225:13	151:3,23 152:1	208:4 209:11	268:22 269:9
243:7 310:2	230:22	152:17,25	214:19 222:14	269:12,21
312:12 313:3	luther 245:9,11	199:11	235:14 243:10	273:18,19
315:15	lying 280:20,22	manuals 194:17	243:11 245:1	276:6
looked 151:22	282:8	march 172:7	246:2 250:10	members
160:12 174:8	M	247:8,11	252:21 255:4,7	247:24 250:10
236:22,24	m 145:19 148:3	278:20,23	255:23 273:7,7	memo 193:1
looking 152:13	148:6 197:2	margin 212:13	276:17 287:13	194:19,21
161:2 176:10	213:7,8,9,12	mark 269:5	293:8,8,9	195:5,11
254:13 270:24	294:9,10,13	marked 150:20	298:9 300:1	209:23 211:7
280:19	304:1,2,3,5	150:23 151:1	310:13 313:13	258:25 259:3
looks 226:7	306:22 316:9	156:15 157:16	314:8 316:3	269:1 284:25
299:2	316:10	157:18 159:1	means 162:10	298:25
lori 184:7	maam 208:11	162:17 163:11	276:19,21	memorandum
loris 184:8	228:22 260:15	164:7,17	meant 197:23	194:13 298:23
loss 300:15	machine 270:7	165:15,19,23	204:18 224:18	memory 150:18
lost 169:18	mag 145:9	168:20 170:1,3	253:17 277:4	193:8 194:18
lot 183:1 185:15	mail 277:18,18	194:10,12,17	284:23	231:24 280:3
185:21 186:2	mailbox 263:5	213:13,15	media 213:6,11	315:16
189:23 204:3	majority 203:15	240:16,19	294:7,12	memos 221:21
252:19 254:7	248:9	258:22 267:16	medical 267:11	mention 179:22
256:11,24	making 159:12	270:14 301:5	267:13	221:13 251:10
257:21,23	162:24 166:13	marking 159:8	medley 180:15	mentioned
261:21 274:14	218:9,10,18	298:18	277:7	166:3,25
275:5 278:22	229:5 237:17	marks 213:6,10	meet 168:13	167:17 189:7
299:14 305:7	258:16 275:8	294:6,11 316:7	172:16 173:8	211:8 253:15
306:1 310:12	284:11,14	martin 245:9,11	268:10 269:22	270:16 277:6
314:10	290:12	mary 179:17	276:4 282:14	313:10
love 214:25	man 171:5,7	marys 179:17	282:15	mentioning
loved 298:14	manage 160:24	material 173:18	meeting 179:16	315:19
low 235:22,23	250:22	256:24	179:17 193:1,3	merit 172:21
lowest 235:20	management	matter 148:12	193:11,22	173:5,7,11,13
lunch 150:17	305:14,19	176:15,17	195:10,18	174:5
151:13 178:22	306:5	202:20 203:9	221:4 222:25	merits 173:19
190:20,21	manager 220:24	205:25 234:6,9	241:25 279:20	message 173:5
195:17 196:25	257:13 289:21	matters 171:10	280:5 281:2,14	234:24 235:4
198:16 210:22	301:22	175:18	281:24 282:3	met 168:10
211:3,12,15	managing	mcdonalds	282:21 285:11	michigan 145:2
212:4 218:5,9	269:21	207:4	285:14 287:5	145:10,18
218:19 219:2	mandate 200:5	mean 164:2	288:15 289:1	146:5,11 148:1
219:11,14	200:21	173:16 174:8	307:1 313:18	148:15,18,22
220:22 230:25	manner 282:5	176:19 178:9	313:22 314:5	212:23 317:2
275:20	288:11 289:5	185:22 186:3	314:21	317:24
lunchroom		188:5 190:6	meets 168:1,8	microphones

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 335

148:9	missed 274:14	motives 174:21	266:25 267:10	196:12 198:6
mid 192:17	missing 208:17	motor 167:6	273:8 276:22	211:25 230:24
middle 226:8	mistake 273:21	mountain	278:6 279:10	243:18,19,21
230:21	mistreating	235:21	296:8	247:10,11,13
million 182:6	192:7	move 231:7	needed 154:11	247:23 248:13
millionth 234:2	misunderstan...	236:17 240:18	160:21 161:25	248:15 249:9
mind 158:6	230:9	249:20 266:15	162:10 176:25	251:18 263:12
171:1 248:13	mix 186:11	279:10 290:11	177:20 185:14	263:13 268:25
mine 227:20	309:19	298:16 300:16	194:8 202:8,15	269:18 286:11
291:10,10,19	mobile 178:18	300:16 314:1	214:10,15,17	297:19 299:23
291:24 315:22	moment 151:5	moved 243:16	214:24 215:9	305:14,19,19
minimal 187:2	172:4 181:16	304:14,20	216:14 217:19	news 246:14
minimize	190:6 194:21	movement	221:15 224:10	nice 212:8
213:23	293:21 303:24	314:15	225:2 242:18	258:19 270:11
minimizing	306:14	moving 249:15	244:2 262:12	night 190:1
217:17	monday 174:18	253:2	265:19,19	nine 198:4,5,8
minimum	203:7 243:2,18	myers 160:6,6	268:12,21,24	198:12 209:22
223:24	243:19 259:25	160:10 175:2,7	269:5,7,10,11	nineminute
minor 166:21,24	263:2,7,9	175:18 258:5	304:24	196:1,9 198:2
315:1	264:1 266:12		needs 168:7	198:18 207:16
minute 195:19	286:3,5,20	N	223:1 267:11	nitpick 250:12
195:20 204:24	287:1,17 307:4	name 148:19	negative 251:22	nodding 158:4
206:6 207:6	mondays 240:15	175:3,6 181:25	276:3 296:2	nonconfidential
209:17 301:20	money 201:8	183:11 296:8	neither 235:17	172:8
minutes 177:14	204:7,10	310:22 311:11	287:3	nonexempt
177:15,16	monitored	311:20 312:3	never 166:25	151:15,16
178:12,13	203:17	named 296:8	174:7 176:2	200:15,16
179:8 195:15	month 249:22	names 163:2	184:1 199:23	nonvalue 249:16
195:19,20	266:8 279:16	174:24	201:25 204:25	nonverbal
196:23 198:4,5	315:9	nasty 190:2	205:2 207:25	189:20
198:9,12,12	monthly 283:23	nature 183:15	217:11 219:17	normal 166:22
199:4 203:24	months 179:10	297:1	224:24 225:3,8	263:16
204:7,21 205:5	232:18,22	necessary 203:1	238:3 248:13	normally 263:11
206:8,9,20	251:3 252:6	219:4,8,11	255:8 262:23	north 145:17
207:4,7,12,23	moore 157:20	220:17 283:9	263:15 266:3	146:10 148:17
208:7 209:8,12	168:14,22	necessitate	266:13 274:1	northwestern
209:13,16,17	169:5,12,22	243:21	277:5 279:24	148:21
212:14 231:22	moot 236:9,12	need 151:10	280:23 283:5	notary 148:19
232:14 244:8	morning 174:19	154:17 178:15	286:14 295:16	317:1,23
245:16 266:22	177:7 190:3	194:22,25	295:19 298:25	note 148:9
miscommunic...	206:4,23 207:1	213:23 222:1	299:4	177:16 251:7
230:8 275:19	210:6 245:24	222:19 223:2	nevertheless	253:1
misinterpreta...	246:6 259:25	241:21 248:17	260:13	noted 249:3
284:9,18	263:2 286:11	249:22 251:9	new 168:5,12	notes 208:18,21
misreporting	motherinlaw	252:5 260:4	177:21 190:17	208:23 209:3
299:24	157:10	262:5,20	192:19 196:7	254:1 315:15

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 336

317:12 notice 167:1,2 213:23 233:18 noticed 246:20 248:22 notification 169:4 notify 227:11 notifying 241:15 notion 243:4 number 150:24 151:2,12 153:11 154:3 159:3,9,20 162:19 165:15 165:23 170:3 194:12 213:6 213:11,15,20 218:3 226:17 240:19 248:7 258:24 270:15 270:19,24 271:4,10 272:11,25 294:7,12,15 306:17 numbers 229:25 249:21 266:9 numerous 194:16	302:2,12,18 303:19 313:24 314:7,22 objectionable 273:16 objections 208:13 obligated 155:13 311:22 obligation 233:12 observe 294:22 observed 246:22 248:24 295:16 295:19 obtain 269:14 obtained 200:12 occasion 216:1 occasionally 166:14 occupied 175:16 occurred 150:10 194:15 217:4 302:21 316:2 offense 296:23 offer 300:10 offhanded 261:25 office 174:11,13 177:12 179:17 189:21 220:24 230:13 234:15 234:16,22,24 251:2,25 252:2 252:6 256:18 257:8,9,13 266:12 277:16 277:17,20 282:1,12 286:1 289:21 301:1 301:22 oh 167:10,19 182:20 189:20 190:2 191:15 203:22 211:23 224:1 226:19	226:19 228:22 231:21 232:18 255:3 256:3 264:12 268:9 270:12 272:16 272:18 279:11 280:8 286:23 306:24 313:9 315:11 okay 150:12,23 151:22 152:4 153:5,9 154:6 159:7 162:13 163:6,16 168:4 170:8 172:5,24 174:10 175:16 176:22 177:15 178:12 179:4 179:25 181:6 182:17,20 187:1 191:19 192:21 194:1,2 194:12 195:8 195:21 197:6 197:23 200:11 200:18,19 202:9 203:12 209:7 210:13 211:7 213:4 216:11 218:12 221:23 222:10 223:6,10,24 224:8,14 229:11 230:4 231:7,14 232:1 232:5 233:14 233:19 234:5 237:2 240:1 241:1 242:19 246:13 248:12 249:15 253:6 255:24 258:20 260:9 262:2 264:5,11 265:9 266:23 267:15 268:5,9 269:20	272:13,24 273:10,17 274:11 275:17 276:21 278:17 279:2 282:15 284:21 285:16 286:25 291:15 294:6 295:9,23 295:25 296:24 297:6,11 299:16 300:8 301:14 303:22 306:24 308:13 312:25 314:13 315:25 old 145:17 146:10 148:17 245:19 247:19 310:2,23 313:3 older 295:23 once 206:19 216:25 222:2 244:4 249:20 255:9,12,14 256:7,7 257:3 257:15 ones 245:19 256:4 271:2,3 287:25 onesentence 265:8 onesided 252:3 oneword 265:15 ongoing 241:16 onstar 205:2 210:10 open 258:18 opinion 173:8 295:4 opportunity 170:13 248:5 268:15 opposed 197:23 opposing 241:2 241:10 260:3 opposites 190:4	option 246:11 275:22 order 163:4 182:3 organizing 250:21 original 157:2 235:9 originally 157:21 orlan 299:8 orlans 299:10,11 300:19 301:3 301:12,24 outcome 148:24 outlined 172:9 outlook 271:2 output 273:24 274:4 outside 161:9,17 207:19 overall 258:13 268:7 overhanging 191:25 overreaction 278:5 279:7 overstatement 279:7 overtime 149:20 150:16 151:15 152:22 185:13 194:5 200:1,9 200:15,19 201:4,15,20,23 204:2 210:2,17 212:5 213:23 214:14,19,19 214:23 215:9 215:20,23,24 216:9,17 217:17,17 222:24 223:1,9 223:10,21,23 224:11,13,17 224:20,24
--	--	---	---	--

O**oath** 274:21**object** 177:3

202:14 235:5

objected 315:8**objection** 155:4

158:13 163:19

164:19 174:6

188:16 191:11

207:9,13,21

240:23 246:16

273:12 284:13

289:12 290:19

290:24 293:13

296:5 298:4

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 337

225:1,2,5,10 225:12 230:14 230:19 231:5 231:22 232:15 243:5,9 244:2 244:3,6,11,18 244:20 245:4,8 275:22 overwhelmed 184:21 185:3	181:18 183:23 183:25 184:1,4 184:5 185:17 185:18 188:12 200:20,21 239:2,4 277:8 277:11,16 311:8 paralegals 160:21 162:4 186:5 191:9 239:6 paranoid 256:11 paraphrased 223:21 242:5 250:1 paraphrasing 231:23 268:5 278:8 parkway 146:4 part 159:12 198:18 220:20 231:14 234:8 242:20 243:20 275:7 particular 191:3 203:7 204:16 216:1 230:19 234:13 239:22 241:5 264:23 279:10 290:2 298:20 parties 148:8 164:13 288:20 316:12 partner 160:15 200:22 201:1 214:21,21 216:12 225:5 275:11 parts 207:24 parttime 213:24 party 148:22 161:9,17 163:18 174:2 317:13	pattern 205:15 patty 309:1,24 pause 173:16 pay 179:24 180:1 198:11 252:4 paying 177:23 payroll 151:13 197:19 peers 277:4,6 pelton 146:10 people 155:5 161:4,5 186:4 205:20 206:3,6 207:23 233:2 238:7,23 242:6 254:13 289:13 291:21,24 298:16 306:1 308:5,8 309:8 309:9,23 310:21 313:3 peoples 161:2 184:9 percent 184:16 184:24 percentage 184:11 perfectly 281:7 perform 176:25 performance 166:17,18 167:15,23 221:2,5,7 240:20 247:4 257:17,19 266:16,17,17 267:19 268:19 290:9 292:8 period 176:20 176:23 181:3 182:21 183:4 251:3 255:16 277:25 280:18 299:8 periodically	201:21 217:6 periods 151:14 person 162:14 176:1 178:3 186:10 223:13 223:20 228:21 232:3 234:10 234:11 236:2,4 242:4 252:20 264:22 283:21 289:14,25 294:18 personal 157:9 158:11 257:12 268:4 personally 207:22 208:4,6 300:23 personnel 228:20 perspective 195:25 252:3 269:25 pertain 149:19 157:5 pertained 150:16 petty 206:24 207:2,6,7,12 207:18,19 phased 181:25 182:14 phone 178:15,16 179:19 204:23 205:1,4 212:19 251:10 252:5 phones 204:17 204:21 phrase 276:3 phrased 215:13 216:10 304:12 phrasing 202:14 220:8,9 physical 166:10 pick 148:9 248:2 picked 192:19	217:12 picking 314:9,14 picture 276:9,16 piece 158:8 163:24 170:23 177:8,8 pip 266:14 313:8 313:11 piped 224:1 pips 266:13 place 148:7 199:11 204:6 208:12 307:3 placed 163:13 290:17 304:7 placing 242:8 plaintiff 145:6 146:2 149:5 159:10 162:25 planned 255:7 287:24 plate 178:1 263:2 264:1 play 155:3 player 175:5 202:22 plc 146:10 pleasant 280:18 please 148:8 149:1 161:12 187:14 212:20 212:21 213:20 268:12 269:7 269:12 291:21 291:25 313:4 pllc 145:9 148:13 plus 156:10 pneumonia 190:2 po 311:21 point 149:24 150:9 168:5 179:14 191:2 199:4,25 216:20 229:5
--	--	--	--	---

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 338

236:9,13,14	301:8	225:16	239:8	299:14
237:17 241:20	portions 254:4	presume 306:19	private 148:10	produce 153:17
243:18 268:17	posed 170:22	pretty 155:4	privileged	154:15,21,25
272:10 276:23	position 170:13	190:7 230:25	163:11,17	155:13 232:24
279:10 287:15	172:8 174:10	245:17 252:14	164:11,17	produced
288:9 291:6	185:18 234:9	255:15 256:9	165:19	153:10,22
295:10 298:12	253:17 311:8	305:10	privity 240:5	156:17 190:8
299:18 306:3	positive 296:2	prevent 289:22	probably 150:1	190:12,13
306:11 313:25	possession	prevented	168:25 169:1	199:10,15
316:2	156:18 158:11	282:11	184:24 190:24	213:16 217:15
pointed 217:23	190:8,12	previous 239:13	192:21 208:8	232:23 306:16
244:5	257:13	241:22	257:5 283:19	product 163:12
pointing 244:19	possibility	previously	289:7,7	164:12,18
points 208:18	225:21	240:24	probation	165:19 246:18
poke 248:2	possible 225:24	primary 172:9	258:25 259:2,3	253:20 270:25
polar 190:4	possibly 285:8	print 189:9	279:14,17,23	271:5,19 272:7
policies 149:19	307:3	192:11 256:17	280:11,24	272:25 273:2,5
149:19 150:3	post 165:9	270:14,19	281:14,24	280:14 295:21
151:9 153:6	posted 150:12	273:6 278:13	282:21 284:12	production
194:16,18	150:25 151:3	278:16	290:17 304:8	156:25 157:2,3
237:17,22,23	potato 300:7	printed 155:21	304:18 313:8	181:1,21
237:25	potential 152:12	160:11,13	313:11	183:17 214:5
policy 149:21	practice 150:25	186:21 256:20	probationary	217:11 266:7
150:15,18	195:13 197:25	258:8 270:9	298:25	productive
151:18 152:5,7	198:1 199:8	271:13 273:3	problem 205:21	289:11
152:10,13,15	308:16	printer 261:15	205:24 206:5	productivity
152:22,23,24	praises 202:22	263:18 284:5,6	206:11 232:2	273:24 274:3
153:1 194:8,17	pre 233:9	284:9 307:11	232:15 236:13	products 182:25
199:6 210:3,14	preapproval	printout 180:23	236:14 249:25	183:13 184:23
221:16,18,21	245:5,5,7	195:19	273:11,19,25	185:3,23
232:7,8 233:11	prepare 183:19	prior 153:13	285:16 297:12	218:14
233:19,22,23	prepared	163:7 199:1,3	problematic	professional
234:6,8,10	165:25	230:14 231:1	253:11	145:10 298:14
236:1,15,20	prerogative	247:20 249:4	procedure 232:5	professors
237:4 238:12	221:18	249:11 282:20	procedures	311:17
238:21,23	present 146:14	302:22	181:11	program 198:6
240:3 241:14	173:12	priorities	proceed 174:4	project 176:14
255:5 269:20	presented	235:23 240:14	proceeding	176:18 177:21
polizzi 311:23	172:11 208:15	246:21 248:23	148:11,16	178:2 180:10
poor 190:2	265:13 266:14	249:3,13 250:7	173:17	181:24,25
poplin 145:21	pressure 267:8	250:13	process 268:14	182:8,18,21
148:24 317:6	pressured 305:5	prioritizing	269:4 299:16	183:16 184:5
317:22	305:8,17 306:2	249:25 250:21	processes 248:3	187:18,22
portal 154:17,23	306:4,12 308:3	priority 235:20	processing	189:5 192:14
155:14,15	308:18,22	235:22,24	172:15 173:2	192:23 193:16
porter 146:9	pressuring	236:11 238:19	processors	202:1,24 211:5

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 339

224:10 225:1 230:20 243:5 246:25 247:1 247:12,14,19 247:20,23 248:15 249:9 251:18,22 254:12 259:7,9 260:12 264:14 264:23 projected 177:13 projects 182:4 183:2 185:17 185:19 186:16 188:14 prompted 189:8 proof 162:3 173:12 properly 231:11 property 165:6 proposition 247:22 prospective 300:11 protect 162:11 protected 162:7 165:1 293:11 protective 163:4 prove 162:1 163:23,25 170:24 189:9 192:9 270:22 315:23 proves 251:14 provide 159:14 159:17 246:23 262:12 provided 216:21 217:16 providing 162:25 222:15 provoked 293:6 293:12 pto 236:10 public 280:21	317:23 pull 191:23 261:1 265:22 pulled 181:14 238:18 240:15 pumping 166:22 punctuality 194:4,14 221:17 226:14 226:24 purge 157:23 purpose 165:22 purposely 232:13,15 purposes 159:16 163:1 164:13 197:19 264:23 pursuant 199:6 pursue 171:9 push 217:1 289:23 298:2 300:22 put 156:13 168:11 180:7 188:3,22 197:6 197:12,18 204:2 212:12 215:2 224:9 245:25 252:1 252:25 254:5 256:17 268:23 272:23 279:14 279:23 280:24 291:6 305:1 308:9 309:18 313:25 puts 213:22 251:22 putting 178:25 233:6 242:11 263:2,25 <hr/> Q <hr/> quality 188:25 269:24 270:8 270:10,10,11	quantity 166:21 270:4 273:24 274:4,6 277:22 quarter 204:1,3 236:10 question 152:4 154:6 159:16 161:11,19 169:7,10 187:9 187:14 189:10 202:16,16 215:12 216:6 216:10,15 220:5 221:9 223:6 226:20 230:25 233:21 234:12,21 235:7 260:23 264:15,18 265:10 277:24 302:15 303:4 303:14 306:7,9 306:10,10 315:4 questions 149:17 150:15 161:21,23 167:5 170:21 194:24 220:7 228:7,9 236:16 262:5 267:6 276:18 278:1 283:25 285:2 308:10 312:17 317:8 quibble 247:9 273:7 quicker 258:3 quite 153:10 291:12,12 299:2,6 quote 201:5 221:18 233:19 236:15 262:23 quoting 308:5	<hr/> R <hr/> r 145:9 racehorse 167:19 269:25 raised 290:9 rambling 278:24,25 ran 196:16 random 155:20 range 185:20 rapid 254:21 255:1,6 291:13 292:3 rating 248:10 268:7 273:18 rattling 228:8 reach 222:22 reached 176:3 reacting 292:6 reaction 278:4 reactivated 205:2 read 149:22,24 150:8 158:3,5 161:12 170:13 172:3,4,6,18 172:25 191:15 194:22 195:3 209:3 212:13 230:6 237:5,6 237:16 246:14 248:8 250:20 293:14,16 305:18 reading 172:3 308:7 reads 222:24 301:19 ready 186:7 228:6 246:9 253:17 254:8 254:14 271:16 275:10 real 176:25 178:10 208:20	270:7 realize 263:9 realized 213:25 287:22,23 307:10 realizing 279:12 really 197:8 199:23 221:6 224:5 238:11 265:20 266:8 279:4 285:4,22 291:12 300:22 305:12 reason 151:25 227:15 259:12 280:1 284:21 301:17,24 312:6 reasonable 304:17 reasons 302:16 rebuttal 170:16 170:18 171:25 172:12 298:24 299:4 recall 167:24 169:25 174:25 175:15,20 182:6,9,23 184:18 190:6 194:5 196:18 228:10 229:21 240:13 253:23 254:18 256:22 268:1,2 270:20 280:16,17 290:20 291:12 291:13 295:18 296:7 306:13 306:14 307:8 309:9 310:9 311:1,2,10,20 312:22 313:5 313:19 315:7,9 316:3 receipt 158:2
---	--	---	--	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 340

receive 171:8 222:4 248:10	185:1 189:9 197:19 226:12	222:24	repeated 162:3 217:25	222:17
received 156:9 158:5 168:1,21 169:21 170:4 194:4,13 218:22 226:10 259:5 301:10 312:8	245:18 250:15 257:25 258:2 274:7 307:12	regular 149:22 218:8 220:13 222:9 224:23 232:11 259:17	repeatedly 217:23	require 168:19 219:14
receiving 164:10 169:4	redacted 159:13 159:15 162:24 163:24 164:2	regularly 225:23	repercussions 280:24	required 168:22 204:25 205:1 215:23 234:24 245:2 259:23 261:4
receptive 258:14	reduce 269:24	reinvent 251:12 251:19,24	report 165:24 177:7 212:5	requirement 205:3 238:4
recess 213:8 294:9 304:2	reduced 217:24 317:10	rejected 226:11	reporter 148:24 149:2 161:13	requirements 239:6
reclassified 304:8	reexamination 147:8 315:5	rejecting 226:25	reporting 174:19 264:22	resistant 274:18 274:22 275:7
recognize 252:15	refer 198:22 287:5,6 305:16	relate 156:19	represented 185:7 301:23	resort 152:13
recognized 290:11	reference 191:20 196:6 249:1	158:25 174:23 176:17 184:18 227:10 317:12	reprimand 166:8,11,18,20 168:4 194:9 224:5,7 227:14 244:20,22 265:14,19 279:7 297:5	resources 222:13 235:23 298:22
recollection 269:17	referred 245:15	relates 223:17	reprimanded 166:2 210:20 210:23 211:1 230:12,13 276:13	respect 151:9 163:22 275:14 303:9
record 148:6,8 149:2 151:8 157:21 159:9 159:13 162:18 162:24 172:7 192:13 199:22 209:3 213:5,9 213:12,14 222:23 229:7 231:11 266:21 270:18 294:4,7 294:10 298:19 303:25 304:3,5 306:21	referring 174:23 196:15 210:4 211:2,4,5 219:25 233:22 246:24 247:3 255:1 299:21 305:6,15 315:20	relating 156:11 236:10	reprimands 167:14,22 240:25 246:16 275:23 291:13 313:16	respective 316:12
recognition 148:11 227:6 229:9 317:9	refers 199:15	relationship 275:1 296:20 297:3,17	respond 161:23 168:14,18 191:4 234:21 236:16 245:13 264:7,21 265:4 265:7,10 278:1 281:21,23 282:1,4 308:10	responded 191:1 226:16
recording 148:7	reflect 162:18 213:14,16 254:1	reliability 206:13	reputation 164:24 188:12 300:17	responding 183:17 220:7 266:10
records 159:20 159:25 160:3,7 160:9,13,19,24 161:3,8,16 165:13,14 175:15 176:7	reflected 208:24 214:11 226:13 227:4	remain 177:18 179:23,24	repurchase 278:12,21 279:2	response 159:11 162:23 168:19 172:12 208:20 241:2,10 250:19,24 265:8,15 282:24 293:10 298:22 301:10
	reflection 282:7	remainder 288:14	requests 163:11	responses 183:19
	reflects 166:17	remains 157:8		
	refresh 150:18 193:8 194:18 251:13,23 280:3 315:16	remark 261:25		
	refusal 274:23 302:21 303:9	remember 194:9,23 214:5 228:11 229:19 229:20,20,22 232:17 256:16 278:17 282:2 285:22 288:2 293:15 297:4 299:20,25 300:21 306:24		
	refused 301:1	remembered 227:22 232:22 232:24		
	refusing 302:25	remind 222:7		
	regard 183:18	reminded 286:5		
	regarding			

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 341

responsibilities 233:8	279:3,4 292:9 reviewed 195:1	201:23 202:2 202:11 204:20	279:14,21 280:9,12,19	276:15,20 romeo 177:9,9
responsibility 210:25 230:8	reviewer 232:3 232:6,9,16	208:12 209:3 209:19,23	281:3,25,25 282:5 283:2,11	177:11,14,17 206:15 207:25
responsible 284:12	233:6,8 reviewing	212:11,17,24 214:9 215:4	284:8,19 285:11 286:1	roof 267:8 room 186:2
responsive 187:9 190:5	181:19 reviews 155:20	216:15,20 218:17,18,21	286:24 287:5 288:9,14 289:4	267:7 277:14 277:18
rest 184:24 249:24	166:12 167:23 168:2 202:21	219:4 220:1,16 220:22,23	289:8,16 292:17,19,25	rough 156:14 184:25
restrictions 242:8	217:22 221:2,5 249:4 298:13	221:3,20 222:4 222:11,19	293:18 294:3 294:22 296:16	roughly 211:10 round 197:8,10
resurface 217:6 retained 271:24	rex 198:7 right 150:23	223:5,7,23,25 224:17 225:9	298:17 299:2 299:11 300:25	197:20 rounded 196:8
272:5 retainer 283:24	151:25 153:9 154:2 155:16	226:10,20,23 229:24 230:11	301:7 305:4,13 306:15 307:16	196:12 198:7 rounding 198:3
retaliate 293:20 retaliated	155:22 156:7 156:17,25	231:7,7,14 232:1 233:7,16	307:22 308:17 309:1,5,7	rounds 197:13 routinely 163:13
289:17 retaliating	157:3,8 158:10 158:16,17,20	233:17 234:13 236:17,19,22	310:5 311:4 312:15,18	rpr 145:21 317:22
290:4 304:23 retaliation	159:3,23,25 161:21 162:14	237:1,1,1,3 239:17,20	313:14 315:15 316:5	ruin 206:24 rule 195:14,22
171:2 289:17 289:25 290:6	162:15 164:9 164:15,23	240:1,18 241:13 242:7	rights 165:2 robin 160:3,9	195:24 196:1,9 196:9,10,22
292:2 293:1,6 293:10,12	166:15 168:14 169:2,6 170:3	242:11 243:4 243:23 244:18	164:1 165:24 166:6 186:9	198:3,18 199:22 203:15
retaliatory 292:14	171:9 172:2,20 173:2,24,25	244:23 245:1,4 246:18,24	187:1,6,17,19 187:21,25	203:18 204:6 207:16 244:3
retire 305:5,8,17 308:22	175:5 176:10 177:3 178:8,10	247:1,3,6,17 248:9,20 249:8	188:10,21 189:4,20,20	rules 153:3 237:20
retirement 299:20 300:12	180:3,17 181:16 182:20	250:5,5,10,17 251:15 252:12	190:2,11,14,23 190:25 191:4	rumor 305:9,11 rumors 161:4
300:14 returned 263:3	184:3,10,15 185:1 186:9,14	252:14 253:5 254:3,6,17	191:13,17,20 253:19 258:4	162:1 305:16 305:25
revealing 163:18	186:19 187:16 187:21 188:8	256:21 257:2,6 258:10,24	271:2,10,14,19 272:14,14,17	run 259:6,12,14 266:9
review 166:17 167:16 181:21	188:24 189:3 190:13 192:2	259:4,19 260:12,16	280:14 robins 187:4	running 241:15 312:10
194:21,25 232:18,19	192:13 193:7 193:14 194:3	262:8,19,25 263:6 264:7,21	188:12,25 192:1 253:10	rush 177:17 178:22
240:22 248:10 250:9 252:1	194:12 196:21 197:1,14	266:15 267:2 269:18 271:9	254:11,15,16 254:20,24	<hr/> S <hr/>
267:18,22 268:4,23	198:25 199:14 199:24 200:9	272:5,9 273:14 275:16 276:22	270:10,25 271:5,17	s 182:4 sang 202:21
270:13 276:24 278:4,8,9,14	200:17,17,24 201:3,10,18,19	277:15 278:24 278:25 279:9,9	272:25 role 191:7 276:9	sarcastic 287:6 287:8

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 342

satisfaction 273:18	219:23 266:2 273:17 301:13	282:17	set 231:20 256:23 264:16	264:22,22 265:1 281:5,5
save 192:11 250:14 283:6 315:24	secretary 277:4 section 151:13 151:14,15	sense 184:19 185:16 188:8 223:7 285:10 300:14	307:24 308:1 317:8 sets 237:20	284:18 286:1,3 296:11 309:4,6 314:17
saw 177:15 217:10,11 219:23 227:23 263:25	see 151:12,19 152:10 153:1,2 176:7 179:7 180:25 185:2,2	sensitive 148:9 206:1	settle 217:1 seven 204:13,13 218:20 267:1	shiemke 309:5 shingle 307:24 308:1
saying 198:10 218:24 257:3 271:15 274:2,6 284:18,22 285:6 290:20 297:16 299:19 311:12	205:12,20,24 206:5,17,21 212:23 218:12 221:25 222:9 237:20 246:4 250:22 252:18 252:19 266:7 268:6 269:8,20 270:11 271:1,2 274:2 277:18 277:20 278:6,7 278:11 285:16 295:9 301:16 306:7	sent 156:8 157:19,21,24 172:11 180:22 183:21 190:18 191:12 192:18 211:13 228:20 230:16 259:23 263:1 264:1 265:21 269:15 271:2,3,10,19 273:1 278:18 281:10,19 282:20 286:10 306:19	severe 166:11,19 240:25 246:16 277:2 shannon 234:14 234:20 235:1,9 235:18 259:13 259:18,23 261:3 263:1 265:21,25 266:1 283:6 285:1,5,6 294:15,22 295:1,4,10,14 295:20 296:2	shit 197:17 shock 281:17 282:1 shocked 177:4,5 282:23 shoo 211:21 short 193:1 shorten 195:17 196:24 shortening 198:15 shorter 160:20 shouldnt 168:6 207:22 208:4 289:13
says 167:19 189:25 190:1 209:5 211:18 214:1 221:25 223:22 228:13 230:11 231:19 231:21,23,24 238:8 241:9 248:12 249:15 253:15 269:6,6 275:6 278:25 298:21 301:18 306:18	seeing 214:5 227:22 seek 202:11,17 203:6 230:14 230:17 244:1 245:5 seeking 203:1 299:16 seemingly 242:18 seen 150:5 173:4 174:7 190:14 199:20 semantics 211:24 276:2 send 180:18,20 181:22 245:12 254:4,13 271:15 278:18 278:20 281:6,9 282:19 285:1	sentence 241:6,8 273:21 274:4 276:15 305:18 separate 268:2 separately 272:8 separation 301:18 september 157:20,25 180:10 192:15 192:18,24 193:4,7,16,20 193:24 247:7 249:12 series 212:22 214:5 231:10 serious 280:23 service 183:22 305:15,19 306:6 308:21 services 222:16 234:3 299:12 servicing 237:15 session 209:25 226:14,24	shannons 234:23 259:16 263:23 264:1 295:23 share 306:3,11 shared 241:23 241:25 310:6 shed 235:13 278:20 287:1 sheet 226:11,13 227:1,3,14,18 shell 230:11 sherry 180:15 185:5 shes 166:13 177:6 180:17 186:10 191:4 191:16,20 226:11,25,25 228:23 229:5 233:25 237:17 240:8,10 249:13 250:2 254:7,12,12	show 157:18 164:3,25 165:24 166:1 169:12 200:13 207:2 226:12 240:14,18 257:19 270:23 298:17 301:7 306:15 showed 195:18 229:15 232:17 showing 162:19 307:13 shows 163:25 229:16 sic 177:10 248:2 310:19 sides 237:24 sign 208:15 signature 316:11 signed 221:5,7 247:8

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 343

significance 163:17	slowing 269:23	238:21	240:22 298:21	212:16
significant 173:18 251:17 296:13	small 172:2 175:22 248:2	specialists 237:13 238:5	standard 150:25 155:4 172:17	staying 180:21 198:16
signing 208:16	smaller 154:3	specific 176:15 193:15 200:10	173:9 174:1,8	stealing 164:16 164:20,22
simple 230:25	smattering 175:22	201:4 211:4	standing 228:5	195:12 203:19 203:21
simplified 269:13	smoke 314:17	212:7 215:10	start 149:16 192:23 197:1	steeh 145:8
simplify 268:14	snarky 262:1	254:18 315:17	205:20 209:4	stenographic 317:11
simply 201:5	socalled 196:22	specifically 254:19 259:22	228:8 239:13	stenographica... 317:9
single 293:15	solely 171:8,12	283:6 285:1,2	245:25 292:6	sterling 146:4
sit 176:1,13 189:21 246:8	somebody 181:14 248:5 274:8 300:22 311:16	285:7 299:25	started 166:13 175:3 180:11	sterlingattorn... 146:6
sitting 176:2 246:4 282:8 290:10 293:18	someones 197:17 232:11	speeches 236:17	192:14 193:8	steve 307:22 308:11 309:23
situation 198:19 223:17,18 244:17	somethings 310:3	speeding 313:13 313:15	193:19 206:19	stewart 234:14 235:1 259:13 263:1 294:15 295:4
six 190:17 195:15 196:23 198:12 199:4 204:1,1,7 205:5 206:2 207:7 211:9,13 211:25 225:14 232:18,22 258:3	somewhat 245:23 312:9	spent 187:2,17 187:18 237:15 286:6	206:22 209:1 209:12,20,22 247:7 255:24 285:21 292:2 308:1 314:8,14	starting 163:9 166:12 192:20 255:18 278:2
sixes 204:3	soon 281:8 300:3	spin 251:22	207:24 317:2	state 149:1 207:24 317:2
sixminute 195:14,22,24 196:9,10,22 198:18 199:22 203:15,18 204:6	sorry 211:22 226:19 229:25 237:1 307:20	spinning 233:1,1	stated 153:1,5	statement 170:14 172:8 174:15 252:1
skills 241:21	sort 178:23 265:22 289:21	split 178:23	statements 162:2 235:5 252:19	stating 152:7
skip 238:9	sought 210:18 244:6,13,15 245:7,14,21 304:12	spoke 188:18,21	states 145:1 148:14 171:13 190:14 199:12 209:21 233:11 241:1,9	station 280:5,7 280:10 282:9
skipping 159:4	southern 145:3 148:15	spoken 189:17 225:3	status 180:20 263:18	stay 195:17 205:22 277:24 279:3
slammed 237:21 237:22,24	southfield 148:22	spreading 160:14 161:4 162:2	stayed 204:12	
slightly 226:3	spark 293:23	spreadsheet 259:21		
slow 160:15,16 160:23 167:18 241:5 258:1 270:3,5 274:5	sounds 189:20	spring 182:1,10 182:15 183:8		
	southern 145:3 148:15	spy 274:3		
	ss 317:3	ss 317:3		
	stack 219:22 239:10	stack 219:22 239:10		
	staff 150:7 151:16 240:20	staff 150:7 151:16 240:20		
	stamp 159:11 162:22 163:9 163:12 218:2	stamp 159:11 162:22 163:9 163:12 218:2		
	speaks 153:8 181:11 238:8	stamped 153:12 153:13 164:11 194:20 212:18 213:18 222:7		
	special 153:3 181:11 238:8			
	specialist 148:20 237:18,19,22 238:2,8,11,11			

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 344

stuff 153:17,24 180:13,24 184:18 187:25 196:5,17 210:23 211:3 232:23 235:16 236:11 249:16 254:13 256:21 259:22 261:19 261:24 262:1,3 266:5 277:21 278:16 284:2 284:23 286:7 286:13	173:24,25 174:17 176:23 177:13,15 179:16,22 180:18,20,24 190:19 192:18 194:13 195:18 199:16 204:25 208:14 210:1 211:18 213:22 214:4 215:17 216:7,20 217:16,22 218:4,22 219:12 220:2 220:12,20,23 221:2,14,18 222:12,23,25 223:11,12,19 223:22 226:10 226:25 228:11 228:13,15 231:19,21,22 232:2,13 233:5 235:14,18 236:13 239:11 239:14,23 240:21 242:8 242:11 244:7 247:5 250:25 255:13,13 257:3 259:5 268:14 277:1,3 277:7 278:8 279:12,18 280:5,22 281:3 281:7,8,24 282:3,13,15 287:6 289:20 289:24,25 290:2,4,11,14 290:14 291:3,9 291:9,11,15,23 292:1,2,10,11 292:20,23 293:2,19	298:22 303:7 304:11,14 307:1 310:10 310:18 312:21 312:25 313:6 313:10,19 315:2,7,17,19 sues 179:12,12 230:13 233:18 236:9 241:16 268:5 288:13 290:25 313:11 314:4,13 sufficient 172:21 suggest 193:15 234:11 235:14 248:15 295:16 295:19 suggested 303:3 303:8,16 309:17,24 suggesting 191:12 194:7 198:13 suggestions 268:23 suing 275:11 suite 145:17 146:5,11 summaries 249:23 summary 163:10 165:17 supervised 221:12 supervision 304:11,14,22 supervisor 152:14 191:6 200:20 220:23 221:10 240:21 257:14 304:22 supervisors 220:24 221:11 276:11	supervisory 191:7 supply 277:14 support 148:21 148:25 172:13 183:9 257:24 277:3 294:18 supported 188:13 supporting 183:23 277:7 supposed 161:2 161:4 166:4 168:12 177:22 179:10 187:25 195:16 201:5 204:14,19 218:5,8 232:3 241:17,19 252:24 254:10 254:12 258:17 269:13 276:11 sure 187:15 209:16 210:4 213:1 224:6 226:5 245:17 256:11 260:8 260:11 270:13 270:16 surgery 181:5 surprise 187:1 187:10,11,16 295:7 surprised 188:6 295:3 298:11 swear 149:2 switch 153:9 182:2,17,18 184:16,24 235:17 251:5 261:16,19 262:1,3 266:5 283:11,14 284:22 307:14 switched 168:5 sworn 149:10	system 160:11 160:12 196:7 196:12,13 197:12 198:7 238:13 263:12 263:13 273:4 systems 192:12 <hr/> T <hr/> table 147:1 take 148:7 149:24 151:5 158:10,11 161:7,15 164:9 165:7,8,12,14 165:17 172:4 184:22 194:21 194:25 210:24 211:10,12,18 211:20 212:25 215:6 230:11 239:20 240:23 246:16 250:17 256:19 266:25 267:10 303:23 taken 145:17 148:12 150:8 170:23 213:8 265:16 294:9 304:2 307:3 317:7,12 takes 215:2 223:12,19 230:7 242:3 talk 155:16 162:9 181:16 186:9 187:21 190:3 206:8 223:25 224:1,2 225:6 240:14 244:10 246:5 259:4 261:12 262:11 263:7 288:5,8 308:10 309:7 talked 176:19
--	---	--	---	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 345

251:13 282:6	216:20 221:15	testimony 163:2	305:24 306:23	315:18
288:4 300:24	222:1 240:23	214:9 258:10	310:6 313:25	things 154:13
306:8 307:16	254:5 267:3	273:15 274:16	314:8 315:19	155:5,20 156:2
307:19,22	268:6 270:20	289:6	theirs 310:2	179:20 181:19
309:16	270:24 271:4,9	thank 162:16	theme 217:25	181:19,20
talking 180:15	271:18 272:24	230:4 303:22	theoretically	186:2 190:15
249:7,9,13	273:3,11	316:6	247:5	192:9 211:13
261:20 282:5	276:11 287:10	thats 161:21	theres 154:23	214:7,17
282:13 288:2	291:3 293:21	165:5 168:4,5	171:4 173:5	216:24 217:11
296:9 306:14	300:19 303:12	171:4 172:23	174:5 185:22	235:21 248:16
310:20	312:6,25	172:24 174:1	187:23 189:22	251:11 252:16
tanking 166:13	telling 160:15	178:12 184:4	211:11 214:3	256:15,16,21
tape 294:5	177:6 222:5	184:25 187:9	223:8 231:20	256:23 257:1
tardies 203:14	242:17 268:1,3	188:11,22	240:15 247:23	257:18 261:23
203:16	274:5 292:8	190:5,6 197:23	248:15 254:7	266:7 270:10
tardiness 205:15	tells 260:2	199:11,20	261:21 270:10	275:4 285:7,8
205:17 210:1	temporary	200:25 201:23	271:18 279:9	285:19 310:15
tardy 210:7	174:11 251:2	202:16 208:21	283:21 286:21	310:19 315:23
226:16	ten 188:5 206:8	212:9 214:1	291:21,24	think 153:4
taskmaster	252:8 283:13	216:3 218:13	302:24 303:8	156:2 158:21
310:14	term 176:23	218:19 219:8	310:5,12	161:10 162:14
taxes 179:24	209:5 211:23	219:13,19,22	311:24	167:17 168:4
180:1	211:24	220:10 223:15	theyre 158:22	173:7 176:19
team 202:22	terminate 257:4	223:22,24	159:25 160:3	177:22 180:22
222:25 247:24	257:14 303:17	225:17,20,25	161:1 162:8	180:23 181:14
248:1 250:10	terminated	231:4,4 232:9	164:5 166:12	182:9 185:21
250:11 252:20	172:14 255:10	232:23 233:19	174:4 186:5,5	185:21 189:7
274:18,19,25	255:10,14	238:9,13,22	212:1 213:18	191:16,19
275:7,8	256:8,8 272:4	239:1,14	222:16 240:15	192:25,25
teamwork	termination	241:19 250:2,9	243:22 257:5	193:10,23
277:12	255:9,23,25	250:15 251:18	258:7,8 269:8	196:18 198:7
technically	292:4 300:21	253:15 255:5	270:11 271:24	203:3 207:2,5
195:16 269:19	302:11,17,22	258:8 263:4	300:3 308:24	209:16 210:9
technician	303:1,10	268:2 269:1,6	theyve 174:3	210:15 214:6
146:16 148:5	terminology	269:13,16	299:14	215:15,17
213:5,10	275:21	270:6,9,15,25	thick 150:5	216:11 217:10
266:22 294:6	terms 188:19	271:16 272:20	thing 166:3	225:4,12
294:11 303:25	236:21 285:17	272:23 276:3	178:23 191:25	230:18 233:22
304:4 316:7	288:13 296:25	276:20 277:12	199:20 204:16	238:15,20
technologically	terrible 249:1	277:12,12	206:24 211:17	248:6,14,19
178:18	territory 222:20	278:13 279:13	232:9,20	249:15 251:12
telecommuting	testified 149:12	280:8,13 285:3	238:20 243:25	254:3,6 258:18
151:18	274:21 293:21	289:14 291:8	243:25 255:25	258:19 261:18
tell 174:2 191:5	testify 149:10	292:5 299:4,4	261:3 276:13	262:1 265:20
191:9 193:13	163:2 173:14	299:11 301:3	279:11 283:4	266:5,12
206:19 215:25	274:11	301:22 305:9	293:15 303:7	268:22 270:9

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 346

274:8,19 275:7	threatening	213:12 216:13	238:16	293:25 301:3
275:13,14	255:24 257:14	216:19,21	timekeeping	315:7
276:3 277:1,3	threats 292:4	218:6,7,8,10	149:19 150:16	ton 205:13
277:6 278:4	three 161:21,23	218:11 219:2	152:24 196:7	tone 189:16,16
279:4,6,20	167:9 179:10	219:12 220:13	196:12 213:17	190:10 191:24
280:19 281:1	195:20 249:5	220:17 222:4,8	221:16	262:1 265:16
284:10,22	252:6 297:21	224:4 225:12	timeline 255:8	287:6,8
285:18,19	309:22	225:23 226:11	timeliness	tones 190:3
288:7 289:24	threemonth	226:13,24	278:12 279:1	233:18
290:9,11	181:3	227:1,3,6,14	timely 251:20	top 167:24
291:17,21,24	throw 248:5	227:18,19	times 167:9	213:21 217:8
291:24 292:7,7	310:23	229:8,13,17	184:3 204:22	263:5,23
292:18 295:13	throwing 220:9	231:11,17,17	207:8 210:3	306:18
295:25 299:6	248:14 304:15	231:19,25	244:15 278:22	topic 158:1
299:18 300:5	thrown 248:6	232:2,6,8,9,16	292:18 314:14	total 212:14
300:22 304:17	thursday 145:20	232:20 233:3,6	timesensitive	totally 190:3
306:22 308:5,7	148:2 203:7	233:8,9 234:2	247:17 269:22	275:2 312:9
308:24 312:9	235:19 243:2	236:21 237:4,7	timing 280:8	touch 249:18,19
313:13	261:11 263:10	237:9 238:3,7	title 184:1	touched 246:18
thinking 175:4	282:2 287:20	238:13,17,23	today 148:24	tough 310:14
231:2	287:21,23	239:5,12,13,21	156:17 157:8	tracked 285:4,6
third 161:9,17	307:6,9,10,15	240:3,7,12	178:19 244:9	tracking 299:22
163:18 164:13	till 222:22	242:20 243:11	266:8 301:10	traffic 204:21
thought 152:18	time 148:6	243:11,20,20	told 153:20	209:14
154:21 155:14	149:24 150:8,9	244:1,7,12	170:15,25	train 178:17
155:15 158:10	159:20,25	245:18,25	174:18 179:18	training 263:13
161:6,7,13,15	160:3,7,9,13	247:7 249:19	180:3 191:2	transcript
171:6 177:18	160:20,24	250:22 251:13	195:10 201:25	147:13 317:11
190:14 197:6	161:3,8,16,22	255:16 257:25	204:25 205:1,3	transcription
198:8 200:8	175:19 176:6,8	258:2 266:9,11	217:16 219:1	317:10
201:3,10 204:5	179:7,8 180:10	266:18 269:22	222:3,25 223:7	transferred
212:9 215:19	180:13 182:5,8	272:10 273:22	223:12,14,18	169:16,20
215:24 217:18	183:4,23,25	274:7 275:3	224:10,25	transition
219:3,7 220:17	184:10,11	277:25 282:3,4	226:25 228:18	174:16,22
238:9 239:5	185:8,14,23	286:6 287:24	229:22 242:6	trashing 300:17
252:17 253:10	186:19,22	288:9,20	242:14 245:4	treat 165:3
276:24 284:6	187:2,17 189:9	289:20 294:2	251:24 254:14	treated 177:7
288:10 291:3,9	191:3 194:25	294:13,13	260:7,9 261:5	treating 275:4
309:18,24	195:17 197:1	297:11 299:8	261:12 263:6,7	treatment 166:1
315:22	197:12,19	304:1 307:12	263:9,18	166:9 189:4,23
thousand	198:11,15	309:15 312:25	267:21 279:17	190:11 313:11
257:10	202:5,10 203:5	316:8	279:18 280:10	314:4,13,20,25
threaten 255:23	205:18,20	timecard 151:16	280:13 281:8	trial 176:5
313:16	206:1 207:3	timekeeper	283:3,6,8	180:14 186:5,7
threatened	208:19 209:14	278:9	285:1,2,7	212:22
224:13 255:9	212:16 213:2,6	timekeepers	286:20 291:8	tried 299:19,19

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 347

299:19 300:1 trouble 167:8 truck 177:10 true 165:5 252:1 257:20 285:8 302:5,6,8,9 317:11 truly 239:4 truth 149:10,11 149:11 242:17 299:19 300:1 try 249:19 280:3 300:8,9 trying 166:24 176:8 212:2 265:21 288:24 300:15 306:13 tuesday 203:7 243:2,16,17 245:13 286:8 286:10 287:18 307:5 tupper 307:22 308:11 turn 194:3 208:13 247:10 257:11 258:24 266:15 278:21 289:16 297:19 turned 257:22 257:22 twice 156:16 179:5,6,13 253:9 257:3 two 160:21 162:4 175:13 177:16 178:12 178:14 179:19 180:2,24 184:9 195:19 203:24 204:20 209:17 223:16 234:16 235:1 237:20 244:15,15 245:14 251:8 252:4 253:4,8	258:4 266:22 297:22 302:22 303:10 twohour 252:11 twominute 237:23 twomonth 176:20 twopart 306:7,9 type 283:25 typically 150:6 278:21 typo 166:2,11,24 167:9,18,20 254:16,17 270:2,12 typos 165:24 166:13,19,21 167:14,17,22 246:20 248:22 253:6,7,7,7,9 253:10,19 254:7,10,15,20 270:6 280:14	underlying 239:20 understand 163:16 196:21 197:10 205:19 206:9 214:4,9 216:4 224:18 224:25 235:7 236:1 278:15 289:10 understanding 154:20 155:2 197:22 199:21 233:7 254:15 269:14 275:22 276:8,15 understood 172:20 173:5 204:14 214:22 221:22 239:1,2 239:4 276:23 unduly 154:25 250:18 252:13 unfair 180:7 unit 213:6,11 294:7,12 united 145:1 148:14 unprofessional 282:7 296:17 unreasonable 233:25 161:19 162:15 163:1 unsatisfactory 268:12,21 269:5,7,10,11 untruthful 275:13,14 288:16 unwilling 251:1 updates 180:20 upset 265:2 urgency 278:15 use 158:12,23	164:12 176:22 178:22 183:11 189:18 200:1 214:25 228:10 229:10 235:12 268:14 273:8 <hr/> V <hr/> vacation 231:15 231:16,18 232:1 233:1 259:14 263:3 264:10 272:18 272:20 valuable 178:6,8 251:16 value 305:14,19 305:24 306:5 308:21 varies 185:21,21 variety 188:14 258:8 various 300:2 310:21 vary 234:10 vast 203:14 vehicles 182:7 verbal 189:16 189:24 216:24 217:2 224:4 verbally 171:18 200:19 203:22 310:6 verbatim 265:24 287:10 288:6 291:23 verifications 183:21 verify 273:4 version 151:22 159:12 versus 148:13 154:3 238:1 video 146:16 148:5,7,10,20 213:5,10	266:22 294:6 294:11 303:25 304:4,4 316:7 videotaped 145:15 view 158:20 165:6 166:18 199:25 203:13 216:6 225:25 241:20 258:15 290:15 295:10 296:2,2 298:12 306:3,11 vign 309:1,1 vigneau 309:2,3 violated 172:14 virtually 162:8 165:1 209:14 216:18 235:11 visavis 189:4 190:11 viviano 146:10 voice 189:16 volume 145:16 148:11 185:6 186:1 294:13 voluminous 153:11 vs 145:7 <hr/> W <hr/> wait 218:18 226:17 248:4 248:11 264:9 265:17 272:18 waited 262:25 263:22 walked 227:16 walking 260:1 want 154:7,9 159:17 163:20 165:3,4 190:20 190:21,21 192:13 211:14 211:15 217:14 219:21,22
---	--	---	--	--

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 348

220:22 223:23	178:6 185:6	255:25	234:20 270:11	166:21 170:10
224:13,17	198:2 208:16	weeks 178:17	whip 249:23	174:12,16,22
225:1,14,19	211:12 215:13	222:25 223:17	whispers 148:10	174:24,25
240:22 243:19	215:14 216:3	311:19	whittled 287:16	175:22,23,25
244:12 247:25	216:10 222:8	went 160:12	whoa 211:21	176:17,25
249:21 250:11	233:19 234:1	179:13 181:10	265:20 283:7	177:20,23
252:9 270:6	235:8,8 244:18	182:21 183:10	whos 242:16	178:1,5,6,8,10
275:18 286:13	244:21 245:1	183:12 196:7	258:4 261:22	178:17 180:12
287:10,12	249:17 250:4	196:10 198:6	williams 231:16	181:8,17 182:2
289:11 291:7	261:14 264:15	203:25 210:1	willing 202:23	182:14,17,23
298:18,23	271:18 275:3	218:19 229:19	215:2,16	182:24,25
302:9,13,15	282:6 284:4	231:15 244:18	winter 301:21	183:3,3,4,8,13
306:15,20	288:6,8 289:10	244:20 245:1	witness 147:3	183:14,15
309:14 310:1,4	289:14 298:7	248:13 256:15	149:3,9 155:9	184:16,17,19
310:23 311:12	313:12 316:1	261:14 264:12	162:19 230:2	184:20,23
wanted 201:1,21	wayne 317:4,24	264:16,16	266:18 298:17	185:3,8,15,19
203:4 208:15	ways 156:15	266:6 267:21	316:11	185:20 186:1
212:9 218:17	189:13 314:13	269:1 272:19	woman 171:6,6	186:11,15,17
218:20 231:2	314:25	296:13 299:8	296:8	186:20 187:7
243:9,14,19,25	weather 205:7,8	weve 173:4	wont 229:11	187:13 189:1,1
249:22 253:16	205:11 206:17	184:1 219:20	262:4	189:22 190:20
257:19 267:23	212:21,23	245:14 275:25	woodward	193:5 196:25
268:13,14	website 150:12	whatevers 153:5	145:17 146:10	200:5,6,8,19
285:12 286:14	151:1,4 152:9	whats 153:1,8	148:17	200:21,22,25
wanting 252:20	153:1,2 199:12	155:16 157:18	woohoo 264:4	201:2,6,16,17
304:8 314:9	wed 272:8	175:20 191:11	word 203:21	201:22,25
wants 215:15	309:12	200:2 207:25	214:25 215:6	202:4,8,14,17
221:19 291:15	wednesday	219:6 223:6	229:10 242:18	202:23,23,25
warrants 284:10	265:12 281:17	227:9 228:7,7	266:13	203:5,6,16
warranty	287:18,19	228:7 231:13	worded 248:19	204:4 205:21
192:14 246:25	307:6	233:21 240:19	248:20	206:1,6 209:16
wasnt 166:24	wednesdays	252:23 283:22	wording 279:3	209:17,18
178:13 187:11	213:25 282:2	283:22 288:18	words 214:16	210:22 211:15
200:3 203:17	week 153:10,14	288:25 309:10	220:10 224:12	212:3,3,4,6,9
206:23 220:20	153:22 157:1,4	wheelchair	224:21,22,22	214:3,8,14,15
221:8,8,10,10	175:14,24	290:10 291:7	225:3 285:4	214:20,20,23
229:3 231:17	192:21 194:1	291:16 293:22	297:4	214:24 215:8
236:4,13	199:10 231:25	294:1 308:6	work 151:18	215:14,16,18
239:19 243:12	232:5,14	309:8,11,11,16	152:17,19	215:19,20,20
265:18 277:18	236:12 238:18	309:18,21	154:11,12,13	215:21,22,23
277:19 282:25	242:23 243:25	312:22 313:1	154:24,24	216:3,4,9,16
284:4 287:22	255:9,12,14	313:10 314:1	156:11 160:16	217:21,24
300:15	256:7 257:3,15	315:8,18,19,21	160:20 162:4	218:15 219:1
wasting 249:19	259:14 260:17	wheelchairs	163:12 164:12	219:11,14,21
way 156:19	263:7 306:16	291:19	164:17,24,25	220:18,25
162:1 165:3	weekly 180:25	wheres 230:21	165:2,19	221:1,6,12,13

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 349

222:13,15,17	243:2,11	287:8 290:11	256:11,12	younger 166:7
223:8,21 225:1	245:11 247:15	298:11,11	269:8 276:3	youre 149:20
225:5,9,16,19	252:8 262:3	309:14 310:1,3	289:4,5,9	152:21 161:2
225:22 230:11	283:13 294:16	writ 266:13	292:23 299:3	167:3,19
231:2,5 233:20	297:25	write 174:2	302:13 307:24	173:14 178:25
234:1,1,2,3	working 152:23	222:2 250:9	308:5,12,20	179:10 180:15
239:9 241:18	176:16 186:15	270:3,13	309:13 310:9	193:5 195:1
242:5,6,20	186:16,22	310:18	310:15 311:25	197:16,18
243:6,9,13	187:18,22	writes 250:20	314:17,18,18	198:10,11
244:6,8 245:2	193:16,19	253:1	316:3	205:22 206:11
245:4 246:7,10	194:5 201:24	writing 196:4	year 164:2 166:7	207:4 208:1,17
246:18 247:25	202:7 210:2,14	198:17,20	185:11,20	208:17 209:17
248:1,1 249:14	212:15 215:14	199:20 310:6	196:15 198:6	210:4 216:5
249:24 250:3	215:24 218:5,9	written 167:13	217:25,25	218:8 219:25
250:13,16	223:10 224:9	167:21 168:6	218:1,1,1	220:6,8,8
251:2,5,6,14	225:18 230:24	173:15 189:24	221:2 241:18	225:6 229:11
251:15,21,23	242:9,10 243:5	208:17 224:5,6	247:10 250:19	234:24 235:1
252:4,20	245:23 246:1,2	227:15,19	250:24 315:9	236:16 237:1,1
253:20 254:24	246:22 248:24	228:24 232:7	315:10,11	238:10,23
258:15 259:17	249:10 250:11	245:19 265:13	years 150:1	246:5,6 248:15
262:10 263:16	275:20	265:18 266:12	155:20,21	249:9,19
264:16,16	workplace	266:14 297:5	156:10 178:4	258:16 264:15
269:24 270:9	289:22	wrong 212:10	218:14 220:2,4	264:22 267:5,6
270:10,22,25	workrela 153:18	255:5,5 276:10	232:6,10	273:8 274:5
271:5,19 272:6	workrelated	276:13 291:21	233:10,13	276:18 278:2
272:25 273:2,4	153:17,20,24	291:25 308:7	244:16 252:8	278:24,24
275:9 277:22	156:4 157:4	310:3	253:4 283:13	281:19 289:3
278:11 279:1	works 212:23	wrote 172:23	294:15 297:21	289:25 304:18
280:4,7,10,14	215:14 216:3,4	177:16 205:7	297:22 302:22	308:5,7 311:10
282:9,25	225:19 228:21	212:13,15	303:10 309:22	youve 167:4,6
288:22 293:3	299:13	227:21 284:24	yep 159:5	173:4 185:25
295:20 296:13	worksheet	284:25 303:7	171:24 172:19	186:10 190:13
297:15,17	236:10		209:10 258:21	194:21 199:20
299:8,24 302:6	workspace	X	296:10,12	199:21 217:15
302:21 303:13	280:21	Y	youd 170:23	222:8 245:15
304:13	world 178:18	yeah 160:6	172:4 175:19	256:5 286:21
workday 294:23	222:15	167:11 180:22	180:4 185:1	289:5 302:3
worked 150:17	worlds 222:16	183:1 203:22	198:15 220:19	312:12
181:24 183:1	worry 204:8	204:3,23	247:15 263:13	
184:11 185:22	worst 206:17	206:23,25	271:6 283:13	Z
202:5,6 204:13	267:22 276:24	209:6 214:2	287:8 299:17	zero 166:7,8
205:17,17	wouldnt 170:10	219:19 234:20	300:20	0
207:10,23	179:23,25	242:13 244:8	youll 151:12,19	00 206:23,25
208:5,6 211:3	199:13 208:6	247:14 252:21	222:21 226:5	210:5 245:24
230:10 232:14	236:7 250:14	255:21,24	258:9 266:7	246:6 304:2
234:1 242:23	252:18 265:8		311:22	

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 350

0165 159:11	177:16 185:11	213:8,9,11,12	240:20 241:18	250 146:5
0199 162:23	188:5 206:9,20	227:11,14	242:25 244:24	258 147:23
0201 163:9	207:23 208:7	229:1,1 258:5	244:24 245:7	25th 193:23
0211 162:23	209:12,13,16	258:5 261:11	247:8 258:12	26 262:25
	209:17 218:13	284:9 294:7,13	266:16 292:9	267 147:24
1	231:22 232:14	20 174:18 240:2	297:11	27 218:4,22
1 145:19 147:14	244:8 245:16	240:9	2019 151:3	28 193:4,7 217:2
148:3,6 150:20	246:5 301:5,8	2000 194:20	152:8 157:20	240:22 316:9
150:24 151:7	150 147:14,15	196:20 210:16	157:22 169:24	316:10
152:8 153:5	157 147:16	2005 182:9	187:21,22	280 145:17
190:18 194:17	159 147:17	2006 182:10,11	197:4 219:24	146:10 148:17
200:15 211:9	16 297:21	183:8 184:10	239:11 240:2,9	28411 148:21
211:11 213:6	162 147:18	184:15	253:14 255:17	28th 192:18
223:11,11	17 252:25 277:8	2009 184:7	255:19 258:25	193:16,20
230:22 258:4	297:21	2010 184:16,17	259:6 266:15	29 157:22 158:5
301:20	170 147:19	184:22	267:19 268:9	169:24 230:22
10 147:21	18 151:10 152:8	2012 198:25	278:4 279:15	244:24 245:7
213:13,15	167:22 227:11	199:3,18	279:16 290:18	259:6 260:9
218:3	252:23,23	213:22 214:11	290:23 291:5	283:8 286:22
10th 263:14	272:18 280:5	215:8 216:16	298:23,23	29th 263:7 287:2
11 147:22	285:11 287:5	216:22 233:9	303:1 306:22	
240:16,19	297:21	2013 182:25	313:18 314:5	3
246:15,17	19 151:10 153:6	2015 218:4,22	314:21	3 147:16 157:16
248:7 250:18	167:17,22	219:16 220:3	2021 171:23,24	157:19 182:6
258:11	188:2 194:15	220:12 222:5	172:7	211:11 223:3
12 147:23	195:6,8 197:15	296:7 297:21	2022 145:20	251:3 263:1
199:19 217:5	205:6 209:25	2016 222:6,11	148:2,6	264:5,9,18
223:11 226:11	210:7,13,16	2017 166:18	2025 317:25	281:19 294:12
229:1 258:22	223:12 229:6	174:10,22	20th 306:21	30 190:18 197:2
258:24	242:25 244:22	175:9,17 182:1	21 200:15	197:7,13,20,24
12th 242:14	248:12,12	182:15 183:8	317:25	204:12 205:20
13 145:19	297:11	184:10 194:16	213 147:21	205:21 206:1
147:24 148:3,6	194 147:20	241:18,19	215 194:20	206:10 211:9
170:18 184:23	198 159:12	247:4 249:12	212:18	211:11,11,11
185:9 223:11	1985 204:17,17	303:9	21cv11823	211:11,11,11
267:16,18	19th 195:18	2018 151:1,22	145:7	211:11 212:16
273:14,15	224:4	153:5 166:12	22 171:23,24	218:20 233:2
275:18 276:23		166:17 167:15	222 194:20	244:10
14 185:11	2	186:12,20	224 298:21	301 147:25
253:14 279:16	2 145:16 147:15	187:16 192:4	229 298:21	312 147:7
280:4,6,9	148:11 150:20	194:4,14 195:5	23 303:1	315 147:8
285:13 304:3,5	151:2,7,12	195:6 197:2,14	24 240:22 241:7	33 146:4
149 147:6	152:8 153:5	205:5 206:16	241:7 278:22	34 155:20
14th 282:6	156:15 172:6	209:23,25	240 147:22	35 150:1 297:22
15 147:25	194:17 209:8	210:7,13,16	248 146:6,12	297:22
174:18 177:6	211:11 213:3,7	223:3 226:11	25 170:19	358 222:21,22

EXHIBIT 1

KATHLEEN LIEBAU Volume II
April 07, 2022

Page 351

226:6	233:2 244:10	213:22 214:11	279:15 291:6
36 197:6,12,18	264:9 304:2,3	215:7 216:16	
197:23	304:5 316:9,10	216:21 264:8	
361 226:2,18,20	50 177:15,16	264:11,19	
362 226:2,18,21	178:12,13	265:11 270:18	
37 306:22	179:8 301:20	270:19,24	
396 222:7	500 230:22	271:4,10	
3rd 223:16	501 229:24,24	272:11,25	
	230:1 231:8	281:12,17	
4	50minute	75 212:15	
4 147:19 159:4,6	302:10	755 236:18,19	
159:9,20 170:1	51 227:11,15,20	236:25	
170:3 171:13	228:10,16,17	757 236:18,25	
171:13 211:11	229:1,1,4	7th 148:6 264:12	
212:15 218:20	5132 317:22	265:4,14	
227:20 228:16	52 213:9,12	281:19,20,25	
228:17 252:23	545 240:1	282:22	
262:25 264:9	547 240:1		
294:8,9,10,13	548 239:10,17	8	
306:22	239:18	8 157:20,25	
400 145:17	550 239:10,18	258:4 264:8	
146:11 218:2	561 226:19	265:11 281:12	
41 213:3	233:14 234:19	281:17	
42 213:7,8	236:24	8th 265:4,12	
433 213:21	562 233:14	281:21	
214:12	234:19 236:24	9	
44 227:20,23	581 153:11	9 147:20 172:7	
229:4	5th 223:16	194:10,12	
46 177:14	227:12,13	195:4 197:2,6	
266:22 294:8,9	6	197:7,12,13,18	
47 294:10,13	6 147:17 159:1,3	197:20,23,24	
48009 146:11	159:9 165:12	199:25 203:13	
48304 146:5	165:15 168:21	205:20,21	
493 231:8	182:6 209:8	206:10,23,25	
495 231:8	211:11 264:8,9	208:9,24 210:5	
499 229:24	264:19 270:15	212:12 227:11	
230:1,2	60 184:24	227:15,20,23	
5	6441500 146:6	228:10,17	
5 159:4,6 174:18	6450000 146:12	229:1,1,4,4	
174:18 177:6	7	239:11 245:24	
194:14 195:4	7 145:20 147:18	246:5,6 258:25	
204:12 206:1	148:2 162:17	265:11 281:12	
209:23 211:11	162:19 165:23	290:17,23	
212:16 227:11	168:21 211:11	291:5 298:23	
227:14 229:1,1		9th 265:5,13,18	